

Notice of Public Hearing

The Somerville Housing Authority invites all tenants and the general public to a review of the Authority's Proposed Annual Plan for Fiscal Year 2025

The Annual Plan is intended to provide insight into the Authority's operations and plans for the coming fiscal year as they affect the Authority's state-aided public housing. The Proposed Annual Plan is comprised of the following elements:

1. Proposed Capital Improvement Plan (5-year)
2. Proposed Maintenance and Repair Plan
3. Current Operating Budget
4. Responses to the Performance Management Review (PMR) findings
5. List of housing authority policies
6. List of waivers from governing regulations of the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD)
7. Other elements

Hearing time and date: **4:00 PM on 12/21/2023**

Hearing location: Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

Residents and the general public are invited to review the Annual Plan before the hearing and may submit public comments as noted below. The Authority shall consider the concerns of any Local Tenants' Organization (LTO) or Resident Advisory Board (RAB) regarding needs and priorities and incorporate some or all of such needs and priorities in the draft plan if deemed by the Authority to be consistent with sound management. Substantive comments will be summarized and included in the Annual Plan when it is submitted to the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD).

- o Copies of the Annual Plan are available at the Authority's office or may be reviewed online at <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>
- o Comments may be submitted orally at the hearing, by emailing the housing authority office, or by submitting written comments at the housing authority office. Comments must be received no later than the close of the public hearing.
- o For reasonable accommodation requests contact the housing authority office by 12/07/2023 at 4:00 PM.
- o Contact information for Somerville Housing Authority:
Office: 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
Phone: (617) 625-1152
Email: jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

Aviso de audiencia pública

El/La Somerville Housing Authority invita a todos los arrendatarios y al público en general a una revisión del Plan Anual Propuesto por la autoridad para el año fiscal 2025

El Plan anual tiene como objetivo dar a conocer las operaciones de la autoridad y sus planes para el año fiscal entrante en lo que respecta a sus iniciativas de vivienda pública con financiamiento estatal. El Plan anual propuesto comprende los siguientes elementos:

1. Plan de mejoras de capital propuesto (5 años)
2. Plan de mantenimiento y reparaciones propuesto
3. Presupuesto operativo actual
4. Respuestas a los hallazgos en la Revisión de gestión del desempeño (PMR)
5. Listado de las políticas de la autoridad de vivienda
6. Listado de las exenciones a las normas vigentes del Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Comunitario (DHCD)
7. Otros elementos

Fecha y hora de la audiencia: **4:00 PM** del **12/21/2023**

Lugar de la audiencia: Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

Invitamos a los residentes y al público en general a leer el Plan anual antes de la audiencia y a hacer comentarios públicos por los medios que se indican más abajo. La autoridad tomará en consideración las inquietudes de cualquier organización de arrendatarios locales (LTO) o junta asesora de residentes (RAB) en relación con las necesidades y prioridades. Si las considera consistentes con los principios de buena gestión, la autoridad incorporará dichas necesidades y prioridades -en parte o en su totalidad- en la versión preliminar del plan. Los comentarios sustantivos se resumirán e incluirán en el Plan anual cuando este se envíe al Departamento de Vivienda y Desarrollo Comunitario (DHCD).

- o Puede obtener copias del Plan anual en la oficina de la autoridad o consultar el Plan por Internet en <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>. El Plan está disponible únicamente en inglés.
- o Si desea hacer comentarios, puede hacerlo oralmente en la audiencia o enviar los comentarios por correo electrónico o postal a la oficina de la autoridad de vivienda. Los comentarios se deben recibir antes del cierre de la audiencia pública.
- o Si tiene una solicitud razonable en relación con una discapacidad, póngase en contacto con la oficina de la autoridad de vivienda antes del 12/07/2023 a las 4:00 PM.
- o Información de contacto de Somerville Housing Authority:
Oficina: 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
Teléfono: (617) 625-1152
Correo electrónico: jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

សេចក្តីជូនដំណឹងអំពីសវនកម្មសាធារណៈ

**Somerville Housing Authority អញ្ជើញអ្នកជួល
និងសាធារណជនទូទៅទាំងអស់ឲ្យមើលឡើងវិញនូវផែនការ
ប្រចាំឆ្នាំដែលបានដាក់ស្តង់ដារសម្រាប់ឆ្នាំសារពើពន្ធ
2025**

ផែនការប្រចាំឆ្នាំមានគោលបំណងផ្តល់ការយល់ដឹងអំពីបុរេកម្មភាព និងផែនការរបស់អាជ្ញាធរ
សម្រាប់ឆ្នាំសារពើពន្ធដាច់ខាតមុនៗ ព្រោះវាប៉ះពាល់ដល់លំនាំដុល្លារសាធារណៈដែលជួយដោយ
របបរបស់អាជ្ញាធរ។ ផែនការប្រចាំឆ្នាំដែលបានដាក់ស្តង់ដារ មានធាតុដូចខាងក្រោម៖

1. ផែនការកែលម្អអនុបត្តិការដែលបានដាក់ស្តង់ដារ (5 ឆ្នាំ)
2. ផែនការជួសជុល និងថែទាំដែលបានដាក់ស្តង់ដារ
3. ថវិកាបុរេកម្មភាពបច្ចុប្បន្ន
4. ការផ្តល់យោបល់ពីលទ្ធផលនៃការពិនិត្យមើលឡើងវិញនូវការគ្រប់គ្រងការបំពេញការងារ (PMR)
5. បញ្ជីគោលនយោបាយអាជ្ញាធរលំនាំដុល្លារ
6. បញ្ជីការលះបង់សិទ្ធិពីបទប្បញ្ញត្តិគ្រប់គ្រងរបស់ក្រសួងអភិវឌ្ឍន៍សហគមន៍ និងលំនាំដុល្លារ (DHCD)
7. ធាតុផ្សេងៗទៀត

កាលបរិច្ឆេទ និងម៉ោងសវនកម្ម៖ **4:00 PM នៅ 12/21/2023**
ទីកន្លែងសវនកម្ម៖ Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

គេហទំព័រ

និងសាធារណជនទូទៅគួរតែអញ្ជើញឱ្យពិនិត្យមើលឡើងវិញនូវផែនការប្រចាំឆ្នាំមុនពេលបើកសវនាការ
ហើយអាចបញ្ជូនមតិសាធារណៈដូចមានកត់សម្គាល់ខាងក្រោម។

អាជ្ញាធរគួរតែគ្រប់គ្រងរាល់ឆ្នាំរបស់អង្គការរបស់អ្នកជួលក្នុងមូលដ្ឋាន (LTO) ឬក្រុមប្រឹក្សាសាលាបណ្តុះបណ្តាល
(RAB) អំពីតម្រូវការ និងអាទិភាពនានា ហើយបញ្ជូនតម្រូវការ និងអាទិភាពទាំងនោះមួយចំនួន
ឬទាំងអស់ទៅក្នុងសេចក្តីព្យាងផែនការ បើអាជ្ញាធរយល់ថាសមស្របជាមួយការគ្រប់គ្រងដែលត្រូវគ្រប់គ្រង មតិសំខាន់
ៗនឹងត្រូវបានសង្ខេប និងបញ្ជូនទៅក្នុងផែនការប្រចាំឆ្នាំ នៅពេលវាត្រូវបានដាក់ជូនក្រសួងអភិវឌ្ឍន៍សហគមន៍
និងលំនាំដុល្លារ (DHCD)។

- o សេចក្តីជូនដំណឹងនៃផែនការប្រចាំឆ្នាំ មាននៅកម្រិតយល់របស់អាជ្ញាធរ
ឬអាចពិនិត្យមើលឡើងវិញលើបណ្តាញតាមរយៈ <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>។
មានជាភាសាអង់គ្លេសស្របច្បាប់។
- o មតិសាធារណៈគួរតែផ្តល់ដោយផ្ទាល់មាត់នៅក្នុងសវនាការ
ដោយផ្ទៀងផ្ទាត់នូវការយល់ដឹងរបស់អាជ្ញាធរលំនាំដុល្លារ
ឬដោយដាក់មតិជាលាយលក្ខណ៍អក្សរនៅកម្រិតយល់របស់អាជ្ញាធរលំនាំដុល្លារ។
មតិសាធារណៈត្រូវតែផ្តល់ឱ្យបានមុនពេលបិទសវនាការសាធារណៈ។
- o សម្រាប់សំណើសុំការស្តាប់សម្រាប់សវនាការ សូមទាក់ទងការិយាល័យអាជ្ញាធរលំនាំដុល្លារក្រុមថ្មី 12/07/2023
នៅម៉ោង 4:00 PM។
- o ព័ត៌មានទំនាក់ទំនងសម្រាប់ Somerville Housing Authority៖
ការិយាល័យ៖ 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
ទូរស័ព្ទ៖ (617) 625-1152
អ៊ីម៉ែល៖ jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

Thông báo Điều trần Công khai

Somerville Housing Authority

xin mời tất cả những người thuê nhà và cộng đồng đến tham dự buổi đánh giá Kế hoạch Hàng năm Đề xuất cho Năm Tài chính của Cơ quan Quản lý 2025

Kế hoạch Hàng năm này nhằm đem lại cái nhìn sâu sắc đối với các hoạt động của Cơ quan Quản lý và các kế hoạch cho năm tài chính sắp tới vì chúng ảnh hưởng đến vấn đề gia cư công cộng có sự trợ giúp của tiểu bang của Cơ quan Quản lý. Kế hoạch Hàng năm Đề xuất bao gồm các thành phần sau:

1. Kế hoạch Cải tạo Cơ bản Đề xuất (5 năm)
2. Kế hoạch Bảo trì và Sửa chữa Đề xuất
3. Ngân sách Vận hành Hiện tại
4. Trả lời đối với những phát hiện trong bản Đánh giá Quản lý Hoạt động (PMR)
5. Danh sách các chính sách của cơ quan quản lý gia cư
6. Danh sách các quyết định miễn tuân thủ các quy định chi phối của Sở Gia cư và Phát triển Cộng đồng (DHCD)
7. Các thành phần khác

Ngày và giờ điều trần: **4:00 PM và 12/21/2023**

Địa điểm điều trần: Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

Các cư dân và cộng đồng được mời tham gia xem xét Kế hoạch Hàng năm trước phiên điều trần và có thể gửi ý kiến đóng góp của công chúng như được mô tả dưới đây. Cơ quan Quản lý phải cân nhắc các quan ngại của bất kỳ Tổ chức của Người Thuê nhà Địa phương (LTO) hay Hội đồng Cố vấn Cư dân (RAB) nào về các nhu cầu và ưu tiên và kết hợp một số hoặc tất cả các nhu cầu và ưu tiên đó trong bản thảo kế hoạch nếu Cơ quan Quản lý coi là phù hợp với việc quản lý hợp lý. Các ý kiến đóng góp có cơ sở sẽ được tóm tắt và đưa vào nội dung Kế hoạch Hàng năm khi nộp cho Sở Gia cư và Phát triển Cộng đồng (DHCD).

- o Các bản sao của Kế hoạch Hàng năm sẵn có tại văn phòng Cơ quan Quản lý hoặc quý vị có thể xem trực tuyến tại <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>. Các bản này chỉ có bằng Tiếng Anh.
- o Các ý kiến đóng góp có thể được nộp bằng lời tại buổi điều trần, gửi email cho văn phòng cơ quan quản lý gia cư, hoặc nộp ý kiến bằng văn bản tại văn phòng cơ quan quản lý gia cư. Các ý kiến đóng góp phải được nhận không muộn hơn giờ kết thúc phiên điều trần.
- o Để đưa ra các yêu cầu về biện pháp điều chỉnh đặc biệt hợp lý, hãy liên hệ với văn phòng cơ quan quản lý gia cư trước 12/07/2023 lúc 4:00 PM.
- o Thông tin liên hệ cho Somerville Housing Authority:
Văn phòng: 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
Điện thoại: (617) 625-1152
Email: jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

开公众听证会的通知

Somerville Housing Authority 邀请所有租户和公众 对本管理局的 2025 财政年度建议的《年度计划》进行审查

该《年度计划》旨在深入了解本管理局的运作和下一财政年度的计划，因为它们会影响到本管理局的由马萨诸塞州资助和管理的公共住房。建议的年度计划包括以下内容：

1. 建议的资本改善计划（5年）
2. 建议的维修计划
3. 当前的运营预算
4. 对绩效管理审查（PMR）调查结果的回应
5. 住房管理局政策一览表
6. 从住房和社区发展部（DHCD）的法规可豁免的条例清单
7. 其他基本点

听证会时间和日期: **4:00 PM 在 12/21/2023**

听证会地点: **Virtual - GoToMeeting**

See Special Instructions Below

请租户和公众在听证会之前审阅《年度计划》，并可以按照以下说明提交公众意见。本管理局将考虑任何地方租户组织（LTO）或居民咨询委员会（RAB）对需求和需优先考虑的事项的关注，并在管理局认为是与明智、稳妥的管理相一致的情况下，将部分或全部此类需求和需优先考虑的事项纳入计划草案。公众的实质性意见会被汇总并纳入《年度计划》，然后被提交给住房和社区发展部（DHCD）。

- 可以在管理局的办公室获得《年度计划》的副本，或者可以上网进入 <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan> 在线查看。那些副本或网上内容是用英语的。
- 各位要提出评论，可以在听证会上通过口头方式、或通过向住房管理局的办公室发送电子邮件、或在住房管理局的办公室当面提交书面评论。所有评论必须在公众听证会结束之前收到。
- 对于合理的需通融的要求，请在 12/07/2023 之前通过 4:00 PM 与住房管理局的办公室联系。
- Somerville Housing Authority 的联系方式：
办公室： 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
电话： (617) 625-1152
电子邮件： jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

Aviso de Audiência Pública

O Somerville Housing Authority convida todos os locatários e o público em geral para uma revisão do plano anual proposto pela Autoridade para o ano fiscal 2025

O Plano Anual é destinado a fornecer insights sobre as operações e planos da Autoridade para o próximo ano fiscal, uma vez que afetam as habitações públicas da Autoridade estadual. O plano anual proposto é composto pelos seguintes elementos:

1. Plano de melhoria de capital proposto (5 anos)
2. Plano de manutenção e reparação proposto
3. Orçamento operacional atual
4. Respostas aos achados da Revisão de Gerenciamento de Desempenho (PMR)
5. Lista de políticas da autoridade habitacional
6. Lista de isenções de regulamentos aplicáveis do Departamento de Habitação e Desenvolvimento Comunitário (DHCD)
7. Outros elementos

Data e hora da audiência: **4:00 PM em 12/21/2023**

Local da audiência: Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

Os residentes e o público em geral são convidados a revisar o Plano Anual antes da audiência e podem enviar comentários públicos, conforme indicado abaixo. A Autoridade deve considerar as preocupações de qualquer Organização de Locatários Locais (LTO) ou Conselho Consultivo de Residentes (RAB) em relação às necessidades e prioridades e incorporar algumas ou todas essas necessidades e prioridades ao projeto do plano se a Autoridade considerar que é consistente com a boa gestão. Os comentários substanciais serão resumidos e incluídos no Plano Anual quando este for submetido ao Departamento de Habitação e Desenvolvimento Comunitário (DHCD).

- Cópias do Plano Anual estão disponíveis no escritório da Autoridade ou podem ser analisadas on-line em <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>. Estas estão apenas no idioma inglês.
- Os comentários podem ser apresentados oralmente na audiência, por e-mail para o escritório da autoridade habitacional ou por escrito para o escritório da autoridade habitacional. Os comentários devem ser recebidos, no máximo, até o encerramento da audiência pública.
- Para solicitações razoáveis de acomodação, entre em contato com o escritório da autoridade habitacional em 12/07/2023 às 4:00 PM.
- Informações de contato para Somerville Housing Authority:
Escritório: 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
Telefone: (617) 625-1152
E-mail: jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

Уведомление о публичном слушании

Somerville Housing Authority приглашает всех жильцов и представителей общественности принять участие в рассмотрении предлагаемого Жилищным управлением Годового плана на фискальный год 2025

Целью Годового плана является представление сведений о деятельности и планах Жилищного управления на предстоящий фискальный год в том, что касается предоставления социального жилья Жилищным управлением при поддержке штата Массачусетс. Предлагаемый Годовой план включает следующие разделы:

1. Предлагаемый план капитального ремонта (5-летний);
2. Предлагаемый план технического обслуживания и ремонта;
3. Текущий операционный бюджет;
4. Ответы по результатам оценки организации хозяйственной деятельности (PMR);
5. Список политик Жилищного управления;
6. Список отказов от постановлений Департамента жилищного хозяйства и общественного развития (DHCD);
7. Другие разделы.

Время слушания: **4:00 PM** Дата слушания **12/21/2023**

Место проведения слушания: Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

Жильцы и представители общественности приглашаются принять участие в рассмотрении Годового плана перед началом слушания и могут делать открытые замечания, как указано ниже. Жилищное управление рассмотрит замечания Местной жилищной организации (LTO) или Жилищного консультационного совета (RAB), касающиеся потребностей и приоритетов жильцов, и включит все такие приоритеты и потребности или их часть в проект плана, если Жилищное управление посчитает, что они соответствуют принципам рационального управления. Содержательные замечания будут резюмированы и включены в Годовой план при его подаче в Департамент жилищного хозяйства и общественного развития (DHCD).

- o Копии Годового плана можно получить в офисе Жилищного управления или на сайте: <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>. Документы доступны только на английском языке.
- o Замечания можно сделать устно в ходе слушания, а также отправить их по электронной почте в офис Жилищного управления или оставив их в письменном виде в офисе Жилищного управления. Замечания должны быть получены до закрытия публичного слушания.
- o Разумные запросы о размещении можно направить в офис Жилищного управления до 12/07/2023 4:00 PM.
- o Контактная информация Somerville Housing Authority:
 - Офис: 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
 - Телефон: (617) 625-1152
 - Адрес эл. почты: jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

Avi Odisyon Piblik

The Somerville Housing Authority ap envite tout lokatè ak piblik la an jeneral nan yon revizyon Plan Anyèl pou Ane Fiskal la ke Administrasyon an Pwopoze 2025

Plan Anyèl la fèt nan entansyon pou bay apèsi sou operasyon Otorite a ak plan pou ane fiskal k ap vini a nan fason k ap afekte lojman piblik Administrasyon ke eta a finanse. Plan Anyèl yo pwopoze a te gen eleman sa yo ladann:

1. Plan Amelyorasyon Kapital yo Pwopoze (5-an)
2. Plan Antretyen ak Reparasyon yo Pwopoze
3. Bidjè Operasyon Aktyèl
4. Rezilta Revizyon Repons Jesyon Pèfòmans lan (Performance Management Review, PMR)
5. Lis règleman administrasyon lojman yo
6. Lis egzonasyon règlemantasyon k ap fè otorite nan Depatman Lojman ak Devlopman Kominotè a (Department of Housing and Community Development, DHCD)
7. Lòt eleman yo

Dat ak lè odisyon: **4:00 PM** nan dat **12/21/2023**

Adrès odisyon an: Virtual - GoToMeeting

See Special Instructions Below

N ap envite rezidan yo ak piblik la an jeneral pou vin fè revizyon Plan Anyèl la avan odisyon an epi yo gendwa soumèt kòmantè piblik jan sa note annapre a. Administrasyon an pral konsidere enkyetid nenpòt Òganizasyon Lokatè Lokal (LTO) oswa Komite Konsiltatif Rezidan (Resident Advisory Board, RAB) anrapò ak bezwen preyorite epi enkòpore kèlke nan yo oswa tout nan bezwen sa yo ak priyorite yo nan dokiman plan an si Administrasyon an jije ke sa nesèsè pou on bon jesyon. Y ap fè rezime kòmantè enpòtan yo epi mete yo nan Plan Anyèl la lè yo te soumèt li bay Depatman Lojman ak Devlopman Kominotè (Department of Housing and Community Development, DHCD).

- Kopi Plan Anyèl yo disponib nan biwo Administrasyon an oswa w ka revize anliy nan <https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>. Sa yo se nan lang Anglè sèlman.
- Yo gendwa soumèt kòmantè yo vèbalman nan odisyon an, pa imèl bay biwo administrasyon lojman an, oswa nan soumisyon kòmantè ekri w yo nan biwo administrasyon lojman an. Yo ta dwe voye kòmantè yo nan yon moman ki pa pi ta pase odisyon piblik la.
- Pou demand akomodasyon rezonab kontakte biwo administrasyon lojman an kote w ap 12/07/2023 a 4:00 PM.
- Enfòmasyon kontak pou Somerville Housing Authority:
Biwo: 30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA 02145
Telefòn: (617) 625-1152
Imèl: jmac1003@aol.com

Detailed Instructions for Remote Access

SHA December Board Meeting & Public Hearing

Dec 21, 2023, 4:00–6:00PM

Please join my meeting from your computer, tablet or smartphone.

<https://meet.goto.com/972737485>

You can also dial in using your phone.

Access Code: 972-737-485

United States (Toll Free): 1 877 309 2073

United States: +1 (646) 749-3129

Get the app now and be ready when your first meeting starts:

<https://meet.goto.com/install>

To View Our Annual Plan

Please click to enter link below:

<https://tinyurl.com/LHA-MA-AnnualPlan>

Overview and Certification

Somerville Housing Authority Proposed Annual Plan for Fiscal Year 2025 For State-Aided Public Housing

The Annual Plan is a document compiled by housing authority staff in advance of each new fiscal year. The plan serves as both a tool for the Local Housing Authority (LHA) to reflect upon the prior fiscal year, and as an opportunity to develop a clear and transparent plan that builds on successes, identifies needs, and corrects any issues that have arisen in prior years. Additionally, the Annual Plan is an important tool for tenants, who may use the document to better understand the operations and needs of their housing authority, advocate for changes to policies and procedures, access data about the housing authority, and participate in their housing authority's governance.

In addition to the physical document, the Annual Plan is also a process of public engagement. Throughout the Annual Plan process, the LHA executive director or their designee will be expected to review the Plan with any Local Tenant Organizations (LTO's) and Resident Advisory Board (RAB) before the LHA presents the plan to the LHA Board of Commissioners; make a draft available for review to all residents and the general public; post on the website and make a copy available to each LTO at least 30 business days before the public hearing; hold a hearing on the document; and collect, integrate, and report back on substantive comments. Additionally, the Board will read, offer recommendations, and approve the Annual Plan in advance of its submission to DHCD.

The law that mandates the Annual Plan is [An Act Relative to Local Housing Authorities, Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B Section 28A](#). The regulation that expands upon Section 28A is [760 CMR 4.16](#). The regulations that address Local Tenant Organization (LTO) and resident participation in the Annual Plan are [760 CMR 6.09 \(3\)\(h\)](#) and [760 CMR 6.09\(4\)\(a\)\(4\)](#).

The Somerville Housing Authority's Annual Plan for their 2025 fiscal year includes the following components:

1. Overview and Certification
2. Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)
3. Maintenance and Repair Plan
4. Operating Budget
5. Narrative responses to Performance Management Review (PMR) findings
6. Policies
7. Waivers
8. Glossary
9. Other Elements
 - a. Hagan Manor MOR
 - b. Hagan Manor MOR Response
 - c. Hagan Manor CNA
 - d. Bryant Manor CNA
 - e. Cover sheet for tenant satisfaction surveys

State-Aided Public Housing Developments

The following table identifies the state-aided public housing units with developments of more than 8 units listed separately. Units in developments of 8 or fewer units are aggregated as noted. Units that the LHA provides to assist clients of the Department of Mental Health (DMH), the Department of Developmental Services (DDS), or other agencies are also aggregated separately.

Dev No	Type	Development Name	Num Bldgs	Year Built	Dwelling Units
200-01	Family	CLARENDON HILL 200-01	9	1948	216
667-07	Elderly	CLARENDON HILL TOWERS 667-07	3		41
667-02	Elderly	CORBETT APARTMENTS 667-02	2	1964	99
200-02	Family	MYSTIC River 200-02	12	1949	242
	Family	Family units in smaller developments	2		3
	Elderly	Elderly units in smaller developments	1		5
	Other	Special Occupancy units	1		8
Total			30		614

The following development(s) operate under a combination of state and federal requirements, including HUD's Section 8 New Construction and Substantial Rehabilitation Program (see the Glossary for a program description).

Dev No	Type	Development Name	Num Bldgs	Year Built	Dwelling Units
667-04	Elderly	BRYANT MANOR 667-04	1	1978	134
689-02	Other	HAGAN MANOR 689-02	1	1910	24

Overview and Certification**Massachusetts Rental Voucher Program (MRVP)**

The Massachusetts Rental Voucher Program (MRVP) is a state-funded program that provides rental subsidies to low-income families and individuals. In most cases, a “mobile” voucher is issued to the household, which is valid for any market-rate housing unit that meets the standards of the state sanitary code and program rent limitations. In some cases, vouchers are “project-based” into a specific housing development; such vouchers remain at the development if the tenant decides to move out.

Somerville Housing Authority manages 13 MRVP vouchers.

Federally Assisted Developments

Somerville Housing Authority also manages Federally-assisted public housing developments and/or federal rental subsidy vouchers serving 2040 households.

Additional Remarks on LHA Data

Pertaining to our Special Occupancy units & after discussions/emails (dated Friday, October 16, 2020 1:15 PM) with Paul McPartland and further discussions with Rick Brouillard (DHCD) based on similar situations we have been advised to leave the Special Occupancy units as is at 8 units. This is due to the fact that the DDS (689 units) are in a 667 development. Furthermore, the said 667 development (Monmouth Street) is no longer occupied.

LHA Central Office

Somerville Housing Authority
30 Memorial Road, Somerville, MA, 02145
Joseph Macaluso, Executive Director
Phone: 617-625-1152
Email: joem@sha-web.org

LHA Board of Commissioners

	<u>Role</u>	<u>Category</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>To</u>
Joseph Capuano	Chair	State Appointee	12/22/2022	08/01/2026
Adeleine Mannion	Member		12/12/2022	06/07/2027
Eleanor Rances	Treasurer	Tenant	11/16/2018	06/07/2025
James Zamer	Vice-Chair	Tenant	12/08/2022	06/07/2023

Local Tenant Organizations

	<u>Date of Recognition by LHA</u>	<u>Date LHA Reviewed Draft AP with LTO</u>
Clarendon Tenants Association	11/10/2016	
Bryant Manor Tenant Association	03/06/2019	

Plan History

The following required actions have taken place on the dates indicated.

REQUIREMENT		DATE COMPLETED
A.	Advertise the public hearing on the LHA website.	10/25/2023
B.	Advertise the public hearing in public postings.	10/25/2023
C.	Notify all LTO's and RAB, if there is one, of the hearing and provide access to the Proposed Annual Plan.	10/25/2023
D.	Post draft AP for tenant and public viewing.	10/25/2023
E.	Hold quarterly meeting with LTO or RAB to review the draft AP. (Must occur before the LHA Board reviews the Annual Plan.)	
F.	Annual Plan Hearing. Hosted by the LHA Board, with a quorum of members present. (For Boston, the Administrator will host the hearing.)	
G.	Executive Director presents the Annual Plan to the Board.	
H.	Board votes to approve the AP. (For Boston Housing Authority, the Administrator approves and submits the AP.)	

Overview and Certification

This Annual Plan (AP) will be reviewed by the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) following the public comment period, the public hearing, and LHA approval.

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)**Capital Improvement Plan****DHCD Description of CIPs:**

The Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) is a five year plan which identifies capital projects, provides a planning scope, schedule and budget for each capital project and identifies options for financing and implementing the plan. The CIP identifies anticipated spending for each Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) fiscal year (July 1 to June 30) based on the project schedules.

Local Housing Authorities (LHAs) receive yearly awards from DHCD (Formula Funding Awards) which they target to their most urgent capital needs in their CIP. They may also receive special awards from DHCD for specific projects which meet specific criteria. Special awards may be given for certain emergency, regulation compliance, energy and water conservation, and other projects. The first three years of the CIP are based on actual awards made to the LHA, while years four and five are based on estimated planning amounts, not actual awards.

LHAs may sometimes secure other sources of funding and assistance that you will note in their CIP, such as: Community Preservation Act (CPA) funding, Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funding, Local Affordable Housing Trust Funds (AHTF), HOME grants, income from leasing a cell tower on their property, savings from net meter credit contracts with solar developers, utility rebates and contracted work from utility providers, and Sheriff's Department work crews. However, not all of these funding sources are available every year, or in all communities.

The CIP includes the following parts:

- A table of available funding sources and amounts
- A list of planned capital projects showing spending per fiscal year
- A table showing special awards and other funding for targeted projects, if any, which supplements Formula Funding awarded to the LHA
- A 'narrative' with a variety of additional information.

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)**Aggregate Funding Available for Projects in the First Three Years of the CIP:**

Category of Funds	Allocation	Planned Spending	Description
Balance of Formula Funding (FF)	\$2,406,520.54		Total of all FF awards minus prior FF spending
LHA Emergency Reserve	\$360,978.08		Amount to reserve for emergencies
Net FF Funds (First 3 Years of the CIP)	\$2,045,542.46	\$2,174,788.05	Funds to plan & amount actually planned in the first 3 years of the CIP
ADA Set-aside	\$16,112.64	\$16,112.64	Accessibility projects
DMH Set-aside	\$0.00	\$0.00	Dept. of Mental Health facility
DDS Set-aside	\$45,435.10	\$45,435.10	Dept. of Developmental Services facility
Unrestricted Formula Funding (FF)	\$1,983,994.72	\$2,113,240.31	Funds awarded by DHCD to be used on projects selected by the LHA and approved by DHCD.
Special DHCD Funding	\$268,846.27	\$-92,069.73	Targeted awards from DHCD
Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Funds	\$0.00	\$0.00	Federal funds awarded by a city or town for specific projects.
Community Preservation Act (CPA) Funds	\$0.00	\$0.00	Community Preservation Act funds awarded by a city or town for specific projects.
Operating Reserve(OR) Funds	\$169,987.54	\$169,987.54	Funds from the LHA's operating budget.
Other Funds	\$8,128,315.29	\$8,128,315.29	Funds other than those in the above categories. See explanation below.
Total funds and planned spending	\$10,612,691.55	\$10,381,021.14	Total of all anticipated funding available for planned projects and the total of planned spending.

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)**CIP Definitions:**

ADA Set-aside is funding allocated within the Formula Funding (FF) for use on projects that improve accessibility for people with disabilities. 10% of FF awards are designated for this purpose.

Available State Bond Funding is the amount of State Bond Funding available to the LHA for the first three years of the CIP. It is calculated by totaling all of FF and Special Awards granted to the LHA through the end of the third year of the plan and subtracting the amount of these funds spent prior to July 1 of the first year of the plan.

Amount spent prior to the plan is the total amount of Formula Funding (FF) and Special Awards spent prior to July 1 of the first year of the plan.

Capital project is a project that adds significant value to an asset or replaces building systems or components. Project cost must be greater than \$1000.

CDBG stands for Community Development Block Grant, a potential source of project funds.

CPA stands for Community Preservation Act, a potential source of project funds.

CapHub Project Number is the number given to projects entered into DHCD's project management system known as CapHub.

DMH Set-aside is funding allocated within the Formula Funding (FF) for use on facilities leased to the Department of Mental Health (DMH) program vendors, if any exist at this LHA.

DDS Set-aside is funding allocated within the Formula Funding (FF) for use on facilities leased to the Department of Developmental Services (DDS) program vendors, if any exist at this LHA.

Formula Funding (FF) is an allocation of state bond funds to each LHA according to the condition (needs) of its portfolio in comparison to the entire state-aided public housing portfolio.

Operating Reserve is an account, funded from the LHA operating budget, primarily used for unexpected operating costs, including certain extraordinary maintenance or capital projects.

Other Funds could include other funding by the city or town or from other sources.

Special Awards are DHCD awards targeted to specific projects. Award programs include funds for emergencies beyond what an LHA can fund, for complying with regulatory requirements, for projects that will save water or energy use, and various other programs the department may run from time to time.

Total Cost is the sum of investigation, design, administration, permitting, and construction costs for a project

Unrestricted Formula Funding (FF) is money awarded to the LHA by DHCD under the Formula Funding program other than amounts set aside (restricted) for accessibility improvements or for facilities operated by DMH or DDS.

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)

Formula Funding and Special DHCD Award Planned Spending - Other funding not included

Cap Hub Project Number	Project Name	Development(s)	Total Cost	Amount Spent Prior to Plan	fy2024 Spent	fy2024 Planned	fy2025	fy2026	fy2027	fy2028
274112	PEHO Grant 200-1	CLARENDON HILL 200-01	\$21,077,045	\$13,626,701	\$0	\$3,181,012	\$771,333	\$0	\$0	\$0
274125	FF: Roof Repairs Phase 2/3	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$242,510	\$242,510	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274130	OR Boiler Replacements 200-2	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$64,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274134	ARPA FF: Buildg Envel-Concrete Repairs Phase 1 200-2	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$287,690	\$26,184	\$0	\$139,617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274136	Roof Replacement Phase 4	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$229,556	\$196,596	\$0	\$32,960	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274137	ARPA FF: Site Improv-Concrete Walkways - Phase 2 200-2	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$439,415	\$14,248	\$0	\$406,420	\$18,749	\$0	\$0	\$0
274138	Kitchen Rehab 689-1 Force Account	PROSPECT HOUSE 689-01	\$38,130	\$11,383	\$0	\$26,747	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274144	Building Envelope Concrete Repairs Phase 2	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$200,155	\$0	\$0	\$148,295	\$51,861	\$0	\$0	\$0
274145	ARPA FF: Roof Replacement Phase 5 & Admin Building 200-2 OR	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$447,925	\$0	\$45,673	\$127,253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)

Formula Funding and Special DHCD Award Planned Spending - Other funding not included

Cap Hub Project Number	Project Name	Development(s)	Total Cost	Amount Spent Prior to Plan	fy2024 Spent	fy2024 Planned	fy2025	fy2026	fy2027	fy2028
274146	ARPA FF: Interior Apt - Rear Door Rplcmt 667-2	CORBETT APARTMENTS 667-02	\$309,847	\$273,626	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274147	Entryway Doors	PROSPECT HOUSE 689-01	\$7,418	\$0	\$0	\$7,418	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274151	ARPA FF: Various Site work 200-2 274153 & 274154	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$390,269	\$24,205	\$0	\$366,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274155	PEHO Project Relocations Clarendon Hill Apartments	CLARENDON HILL 200-01	\$200,327	\$0	\$0	\$21,013	\$179,315	\$0	\$0	\$0
274156	Decarbonization Feasibility Study - SUST	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$9,529	\$0	\$0	\$9,529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
•	SOM Roof Replacement Phase 6	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$254,967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,596	\$220,372	\$0	\$0
•	Buiding envelope Concrete Repairs Phase 3	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$268,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$459	\$133,556	\$134,225
•	Roof Replacement Mystic River - Phase 7	MYSTIC River 200-02	\$374,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$89,080	\$285,143	\$0
•	Phase 4 Kitchen Modernization	CORBETT APARTMENTS 667-02	\$149,527	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$149,527	\$0	\$0	\$0
•	Concrete Stairs Replacement	CORBETT APARTMENTS 667-02	\$326,700	\$0	\$0	\$41,494	\$285,207	\$0	\$0	\$0

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)

Formula Funding and Special DHCD Award Planned Spending - Other funding not included

Cap Hub Project Number	Project Name	Development(s)	Total Cost	Amount Spent Prior to Plan	fy2024 Spent	fy2024 Planned	fy2025	fy2026	fy2027	fy2028
•	ARPA FF: Landscaping Project - Link to FISH 274139	CORBETT APARTMENTS 667-02	\$198,931	\$0	\$0	\$183,456	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
•	Prospect House Boiler Replacement	PROSPECT HOUSE 689-01	\$17,407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,407	\$0	\$0	\$0

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)

FUNDS IN ADDITION TO ANNUAL FORMULA FUNDING AWARD

Cap Hub Project Number	Project Name	DHCD Special Award Comment	Special DHCD Awards				Other Funding			
			Emergency Reserve	Compliance Reserve	Sustain-ability	Special Awards	CDBG	CPA	Operating Reserve	Other Funds
274112	PEHO Grant 200-1	to cover Clarendon hill house project cost increases due to covid	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,011,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,065,189
274125	FF: Roof Repairs Phase 2/3		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,809
274130	OR Boiler Replacements 200-2		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,238
274134	ARPA FF: Buildg Envel-Concrete Repairs Phase 1 200-2	ARPA Formula Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$91,219	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274137	ARPA FF: Site Improv-Concrete Walkways - Phase 2 200-2	ARPA Formula Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274145	ARPA FF: Roof Replacement Phase 5 & Admin Building 200-2 OR	ARPA Formula Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,000	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0
274146	ARPA FF: Interior Apt - Rear Door Rplcmt 667-2	ARPA Formula Funding	\$0	\$107,000	\$0	\$36,211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
274151	ARPA FF: Various Site work 200-2 274153 & 274154	ARPA Formula Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP)

FUNDS IN ADDITION TO ANNUAL FORMULA FUNDING AWARD

Cap Hub Project Number	Project Name	DHCD Special Award Comment	Special DHCD Awards				Other Funding			
			Emergency Reserve	Compliance Reserve	Sustain- ability	Special Awards	CDBG	CPA	Operating Reserve	Other Funds
274155	PEHO Project Relocations	for relocation activities project for PEHO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200,327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	• Clarendon Hill Apartments ARPA FF: Landscaping Project - Link to FISH 274139		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,475

Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) Narrative

Including Requests to DHCD & Supporting Statements

1. Request for increased spending flexibility.

DHCD designates a spending target (cap share) and an allowable spending range for each year of the CIP. A Housing Authority may request to shift the cap shares of the first three years in order to increase scheduling flexibility. A CIP utilizing this flexibility is called an Alternate CIP. The total spending over three years and over five years must continue to meet the limits set by DHCD. DHCD will approve an Alternate CIP only with acceptable justification and only if funding is available.

Somerville Housing Authority has submitted an Alternate CIP with the following justification:

- We have urgent projects that require excess spending in year 1 or 2.

we have a series of urgent projects that require excess spending in year 1 or 2

2. Request for additional funding.

A Housing Authority may request additional funding from DHCD for projects that qualify as emergencies, required legal compliance upgrades, or sustainability improvements.

Somerville Housing Authority has not requested additional funding.

3. Overall goals of the Housing Authority's CIP

The SHA's continuous goals are to maintain the infrastructure of our buildings for the long term. We will continue improve the landscape and walking paths around the buildings, and improve the living conditions of the apartments. We will accomplish this by phased roofing and phased exterior repair projects, along with some site improvements and interior kitchen modernizations.

4. Changes from the Housing Authority's previous CIP

Every new CIP differs from the previous CIP because projects have been completed and a new year has been added with new projects. These changes and other significant changes to the content of the CIP are highlighted below:

At or 689-01 we added Prospect House Boiler Replacement

5. Requirements of previous CIP approval

There were no special conditions attached to the approval of our previous CIP.

6. Quarterly capital reports

Our most recent quarterly capital report (form 80 and 90) was submitted on 08/04/2023.

7. Capital Planning System (CPS) updates

Our CPS facility data has been updated with current condition information, including changes resulting from projects completed in the past year, as of 08/15/2023.

8. Project priorities

All the projects in our CIP are high priority (Priority 1 and 2 projects).

9. High priority deficiencies

We have not been able to include all of our high priority (CPS priority 1 and 2) projects in our CIP:

At this point we have depleted our funding resources. We will address further deficiencies when additional funds become available.

10. Accessibility

We are not aware of any accessibility deficiencies in our portfolio.

11. Special needs development

Somerville Housing Authority has one or more special needs (167 or 689 programs) development. We have completed the service provider input process according to the required procedures detailed in the lease agreement and held an annual meeting with the service provider staff at all special needs developments as of 05/10/2023.

12. Energy and water consumption

Our 12 most recent monthly energy reports are for months 9/2022 to 8/2023.

The following table lists the DHCD thresholds for Per Unit Monthly (PUM) expense for electricity, natural gas, oil, and water use and the developments at the Housing Authority that have expenses in excess of the thresholds, if any.

	Electric PUM > Threshold	Gas PUM > Threshold	Oil PUM > Threshold	Water PUM > Threshold
Threshold PUM:	\$100	\$80	\$50	\$60

667-05

705-01

The gas is completely shut off at our 667-05 as the property is now vacant. 705 are a single family and we intend to look into this in order to reduce the usage. (All boilers have been replaced)

13. Energy or water saving initiatives

Somerville Housing Authority is not currently pursuing any energy or water-saving audits or grants that could affect CIP project scope, costs or timing of projects.

14. Vacancy rate

Our unadjusted vacancy rate reported to DHCD is as follows. (The unadjusted vacancy rate captured in these figures is the percentage of ALL housing units that are vacant, including both offline units being used for other purposes and units with DHCD vacancy waivers.)

0.7% c. 667 (DHCD Goal 2%)

20.7% c. 200 (DHCD Goal 2%)

66.7% c. 705 (DHCD Goal 2%)

Somerville Housing Authority will address the excess vacancies in the following manner:

We have a major of tearing down buildings down and tenants are being relocated form the units that are being demolished at our 200 Development. - We are holding vacant unit s the 705 relocations for 200. EOHLC is aware of this.

Maintenance and Repair Plan

Maintenance Objective

The goal of good property maintenance at a public housing authority is to serve the residents by assuring that the homes in which they live are decent, safe, and sanitary.

About This Maintenance and Repair Plan

This Maintenance & Repair Plan consists of several subsections describing maintenance systems followed by charts showing typical preventive maintenance, routine maintenance, and unit inspection tasks and schedules. These subsections are:

- a. **Classification and Prioritization of Maintenance Tasks** - Defines and prioritizes types of work to be accomplished by maintenance staff and vendors. Explains how the housing authority is expected to respond to work orders (tasks or requests) based on the work order classification.
- b. **Emergency Response System** - Defines what constitutes an emergency and how to notify staff of an emergency.
- c. **Normal Maintenance Response System** - How to contact the maintenance staff for a non-emergency request.
- d. **Work Order Management** - Description of the housing authority's system for managing work orders (tasks and requests).
- e. **Maintenance Plan Narrative & Policy Statement** - Self-assessment, basic information, and goals for the coming year, along with a description of the housing authority's maintenance program.
- f. **Preventive Maintenance Schedule** - A listing and schedule of tasks designed to keep systems and equipment operating properly, to extend the life these systems and equipment, and to avoid unexpected breakdowns.
- g. **Routine Maintenance Schedule** - A listing and schedule of ordinary maintenance tasks such as mopping, mowing, raking, and trash collection required to keep the facilities in good condition.
- h. **Unit Inspections** - Scheduling of annual unit inspections.

Classification and Prioritization of Maintenance Tasks

Maintenance items are tracked as “work orders” and are classified in the following categories. They are prioritized in the order listed. The following classifications and prioritization are required by the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD).

- I. **Emergencies** - Emergencies are only those conditions which are **immediately threatening** to the life or safety of our residents, staff, or structures.
 - **Goal: initiated with 24 to 48 hours.**
- II. **Vacancy Refurbishment - Work necessary to make empty units ready for new tenants.**
 - After emergencies, the refurbishment of vacancies for immediate re-occupancy has the highest priority for staff assignments. **Everyday a unit is vacant is a day of lost rent.**
 - **Goal: vacancy work orders are completed within 30 calendar days or if not completed within that timeframe, LHA has a waiver.**
- III. **Preventive Maintenance** - Work which must be done to **preserve and extend the useful life** of various elements of your physical property and avoid emergency situations.
 - A thorough Preventive Maintenance Program and Schedule that deals with all elements of the physical property is provided later in the document.
 - The Preventive Maintenance Program is reviewed and updated annually and as new systems and facilities are installed.
- IV. **Programmed Maintenance** - Work which is important and is completed to the greatest extent possible within time and budget constraints. Programmed maintenance is grouped and scheduled to make its completion as efficient as possible. Sources of programmed maintenance include:
 - Routine Work includes those tasks that need to be done on a regular basis to keep our physical property in good shape. (Mopping, Mowing, Raking, Trash, etc.)
 - Inspections are the other source of programmed maintenance.
 - o Inspections are visual and operational examinations of parts of our property to determine their condition.
 - o All dwelling units, buildings and sites must be inspected at least annually.
 - o **Goal: Inspection-generated work orders are completed within 30 calendar days from the date of inspection, OR if cannot be completed within 30 calendar days, are added to the Deferred Maintenance Plan or the Capital Improvement Plan in the case of qualifying capital repairs (unless health/safety issue).**
- V. **Requested Maintenance** - Work which is requested by residents or others, does not fall into any category above, and should be accomplished as time and funds are available.
 - Requests from residents or others for maintenance work which does not fall into one of the other categories has the lowest priority for staff assignment.
 - **Goal: Requested work orders are completed in 14 calendar days from the date of tenant request or if not completed within that timeframe (and not a health or safety issue), the task is added and completed in a timely manner as a part of the Deferred Maintenance Plan and/or CIP.**

Additional Remarks by the Somerville Housing Authority
PHA-Web

Emergency Request System

For emergency requests call the numbers listed here. Qualifying emergency work requests are listed below.

METHOD	CONTACT INFO.	TIMES
Call Answering Service	617-625-4522	24 hours a day, 7 days per week
Call LHA at Phone Number	617-625-4522	8:00AM to 4:00PM, Monday to Friday

Our Maintenance staff are aware of and trained for emergency situations. In the event of an emergency, all other work comes to a stop and the emergency is addressed until the situation is safe. We have instructed staff and residents to call 911 for any situation that is immediately threatening to life or safety.

List of Emergencies - Emergencies are those conditions which are immediately threatening to the life or safety of our residents, staff, or structures. The following is a list of typical conditions that warrant an emergency response. If there is an emergency condition whether or not enumerated on this list please notify the office or answering service at the numbers listed above. If you have any questions regarding this list or other matters that may constitute an emergency, please contact the Somerville Housing Authority main office.

QUALIFYING EMERGENCY WORK REQUESTS
Fires of any kind (Call 911)
Gas leaks/ Gas odor (Call 911)
No electric power in unit
Electrical hazards, sparking outlets
Broken water pipes, flood
No water/ unsafe water
Sewer or toilet blockage
Roof leak
Lock outs
Door or window lock failure
No heat
No hot water
Snow or ice hazard condition
Dangerous structural defects
Inoperable smoke/CO detectors, beeping or chirping
Elevator stoppage or entrapment

Normal Maintenance Request Process

Make normal (non-emergency) maintenance requests using the following methods:

METHOD	CONTACT INFO.	TIMES
Text Phone Number		
Call Answering Service	617-625-4522	24 hours a day, 7 days per week
Call Housing Authority Office	617-625-4522	8:00 AM to 4:00 PM (Monday to Friday)
Submit Online at Website		
Email to Following Email		
Other		

The SHA works hard to ensure everything in our residents' apartments and buildings is running smoothly. If anything in an apartment or building needs repair, residents are instructed to contact SHA Maintenance to report the needed repair and get a work order number. SHA Maintenance staff generates a work order and a work order number each time residents call to request a repair. A work order describes the nature of the repair and records the date and time of the request.

Work order numbers enable SHA staff to easily track each repair. To ensure problems are addressed promptly, residents are asked to get and keep their work order number each time a repair request is made. Maintenance staff are instructed not to make repairs until they have a work order from the SHA Maintenance office.

Work Order Management

A. DHCD review of this housing authority's operations shows that the authority uses the following system for tracking work orders:

Type of work order system:

Work order classification used:

Emergency	
Vacancy	
Preventative Maintenance	
Routine	
Inspections	
Tenant Requests	

B. We also track deferred maintenance tasks in our work order system.

C. Our work order process includes the following steps:

Step	Description	Checked steps are used by LHA
1	Maintenance Request taken/submitted per the standard procedures listed above for the Emergency Request System and the Normal Maintenance Request Process.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2	Maintenance Requests logged into the work system	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
3	Work Orders generated	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
4	Work Orders assigned	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
5	Work Orders tracked	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6	Work Orders completed/closed out	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
7	Maintenance Reports or Lists generated	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

Maintenance Plan Narrative

Following are Somerville Housing Authority's answers to questions posed by DHCD.

A. Narrative Question #1: How would you assess your Maintenance Operations based on feedback you've received from staff, tenants, DHCD's Performance Management Review (PMR) & Agreed Upon Procedures (AUP), and any other sources?

The Somerville Housing Authority Maintenance operation has been favorable, with acknowledged challenges of continuing to re-establish formerly "paused" routine operations due to COVID-19 and making necessary adjustments to service delivery. As health and operations guidelines shifted due to COVID-19 and maintenance staff were restricted from performing certain duties, it was challenging to please every resident, staff and the community: in 2020 and 2021, routine in-unit maintenance was paused due to COVID restrictions. Through September 2023, the SHA had 82 units turn over, down from 2022's 125 vacant units, which was the highest in recent memory. Moving forward, maintenance operations have room to improve completing vacancy work orders within 30 calendar days, and based on resident feedback, to be more descriptive about the proposed work in resident notices.

B. Narrative Question #2: What changes have you made to maintenance operations in the past year?

The SHA re-instituted formerly paused resident coffee hours and resident association meetings in person, a practice that will continue in the coming year. This direct engagement with SHA staff promotes consistent feedback with residents to address building concerns. Additionally, approved reasonable modification requests are recorded in the SHA's tenant management software. This ensures better project tracking and inventory of modifications made in the unit. With HUD rolling out its new NSPIRE inspection protocol, the Maintenance Department has shifted its focus of routine inspections to align with these new requirements.

Maintenance staff received NSPIRE training to prepare for federal public housing and multifamily inspections. Additionally, Maintenance spearheaded the coordination and implementation of mattress recycling to follow the new state law. The Department coordinates with residents, and a third party under contract with the SHA removes and recycles the mattresses.

C. Narrative Question #3: What are your maintenance goals for this coming year?

1) Continue to service the needs of the SHA community; 2) Continue to adjust and improve service delivery in the post COVID-19 era; 3) Maintain preventive maintenance programs to remain proactive rather than re-active to emergency call situations; 4) Train staff on NSPIRE; 5) Promote employee training on new and evolving systems, technologies, and programs, including implementation of a mobile work order system; 6) Maintain buildings for the long term, and improve the landscape, walking paths, and apartment living conditions; 7) Work with the Modernization Department to phase in projects such as roofing, exterior repairs, site improvements and kitchen modernizations; 8) Make vacant units maintenance ready in less than 21 days. If a vacancy is expected to exceed 30 days, proactively make administrative staff aware of such delays and work with admin staff to submit a vacancy waiver; 9) have a fully staffed Maintenance Department; and 10) receive more training on internal procedures.

D. Maintenance Budget Summary

The budget numbers shown below are for the consolidated budget only. They do not include values from supplemental budgets, if any.

	Total Regular Maintenance Budget	Extraordinary Maintenance Budget
Last Fiscal Year Budget	\$2,027,250.00	\$336,275.00
Last Fiscal Year Actual Spending	\$2,146,056.00	\$310,733.00
Current Fiscal Year Budget	\$2,109,279.00	\$112,000.00

E. Unit Turnover Summary

# Turnovers Last Fiscal Year	66
Average time from date vacated to make Unit "Maintenance Ready"	12 days
Average time from date vacated to lease up of unit	22 days

F. Anything else to say regarding the Maintenance Plan Narrative?

Under the direction of the Director of Maintenance, the Maintenance Department manages the day-to-day operations of custodial, grounds and building maintenance, inspections, turnovers, routine, and emergency work orders and preventive maintenance. The Director of Maintenance also schedules, assigns, reviews, and supervises the work of all employees in the Maintenance Department, all of which hold a variety of work skills necessary for the maintenance and repair of SHA buildings and residences.

Attachments

These items have been prepared by the Somerville Housing Authority and appear on the following pages:

Preventive Maintenance Schedule - a table of preventive maintenance items showing specific tasks, who is responsible (staff or vendor), and the month(s) they are scheduled

Deferred Maintenance Schedule - a table of maintenance items which have been deferred due to lack of resources.

SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY PREVENTATIVE MAINTENANCE PLAN

January Preventative Maintenance Tasks

**Every week throughout the year, common areas, hallways, community rooms, and basements will be monitored for cleanliness and debris/dangerous items/blocked egresses. All building and grounds work orders will note any items requiring repairs. Community rooms and bathrooms in community rooms will be cleaned weekly/daily depending on the usage.

1. Boiler winter preventative maintenance at all additional complexes.
2. Clean dryer vents for all complexes.
3. Vehicle Inspection:
 - Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - Check windshield washer fluid.
 - Check belts and hoses.
 - Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - Clean out air cleaner.
 - Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - Check heater and defroster.
 - Check wiper blades for wear.
 - Check underbody for corrosion and hose off.
 - Change engine oil in all vehicles. (1st quarter)
4. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
5. Inventory tools, equipment, in stock.
6. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
7. Unit inspections scheduled for this month.
8. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement issues regarding snow removal.
9. Check all chimneys, exhaust and intake vents free of snow throughout the winter season and keep dryer exhaust vents free of snow throughout the winter season.

*blocked chimneys, exhaust vents and intake vents could result in carbon monoxide poisoning and can affect the performance of the furnace.

February Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Monitor on-going snow removal
2. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Check underbody for corrosion and hose off.
3. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
4. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
5. Unit inspections as scheduled for each month.
6. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement issues regarding snow removal and common hallways and stairs free from all obstructions. (PHN 2012-12)
 - According to the State Sanitary code 105 CMR 410.451 - No person shall obstruct any exit or passageway. The owner is responsible for maintaining free from obstruction every exit used or intended for use by occupants of more than one dwelling unit or rooming unit. The occupant shall be responsible for maintaining free from obstruction all means of exit leading from his unit and not common to the exit of any other unit.
7. Check all chimneys, exhaust and intake vents free of snow throughout the winter season and keep dryer exhaust vents free of snow throughout the winter season.
 - Blocked chimneys, exhaust vents and intake vents could result in carbon monoxide poisoning and can affect the performance of the furnace.

March Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Reset light timers and clocks for daylight saving time.
2. Monitor on-going snow removal.
3. Clean maintenance areas.
4. Touch up all common area paint.
5. Strip, wax and buff VAT and linoleum flooring in community rooms and bathrooms.
6. Clean baseboard heaters in all common areas.
7. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Check underbody for corrosion and hose off.
8. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
9. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
10. Unit inspections as scheduled for the month.
11. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement issues regarding furniture, trash and debris free from exteriors.
12. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
13. Check all chimneys, exhaust and intake vents free of snow throughout the winter season and keep dryer exhaust vents free of snow throughout the winter season.

April Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Inspect all entry doors.
2. Clean dryer vents and exhaust vents.
3. Service lawn equipment.
4. Inspect roofs and siding.
5. Clean common area flooring and carpeting.
6. Clean/disinfect dumpsters and trash area.
7. Cleaning of parking areas, roadways, driveways, walkways and storm drains.
8. Inspect trees and coordinate trimming service as needed (maintain 10ft distance from buildings)
9. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Change engine oil in all vehicles (2nd quarter)
10. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
11. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
12. Unit inspections as scheduled for the month.
13. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement issues: Check for proper AC installation according to SHA AC Policy.

May Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Clean all storm drains.
2. Sidewalk and parking lot crack and crevice sealing and repair.
3. Weed treatment at all sites.
4. Edge and mulch all planting beds.

NOTE: Please note that in accordance with 527 CMR 17, which took effect September 2012, the new application of mulch within 18 inches around combustible exteriors of buildings such as wood or vinyl, but not brick or concrete, is prohibited.

5. Clean/disinfect dumpsters and trash areas.
6. Prune/trim all shrubs and bushes away from buildings (maintain 2ft clearance from all structures).
7. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
8. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
9. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
10. Unit inspections as scheduled for the month.
11. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement: Cooking grills and pools.
 - All cooking grills should be used a minimum of 10 feet from all structures.
 - Pools must be emptied each night and not left unattended.

June Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Summer boiler shut-down and preventative maintenance service. (non-heating season June 1st to September 14th)
2. Check interior emergency lighting.
3. Weed and edge all planting beds (June 1st to Oct 1st)
4. Inspect site railings, walkways and stairs for potential hazards. Identify and repair as needed.
5. Clean/disinfect dumpsters and trash areas.
6. Check flags and replace as needed
7. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
8. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
9. Schedule Fire Alarm Panel/heat detector inspections
10. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
11. Unit inspections as scheduled for the month.
12. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement issues: pools, trampolines, furniture, trash and debris free from exterior.

July Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Clean dryer vents, exhaust vents and roof vent motors.
2. Inspect gutters, downspouts and splash blocks – repair as needed.
3. Inspect common area windows (glass, seals, balances and locks).
4. Inspect and repair site fencing
5. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
6. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Change engine oil in all (3rd quarter)
7. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
8. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
9. Unit inspections as scheduled each month.
10. Notify Property Manager of any lease enforcement issues: Pet policy (according to pet policy)

August Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Strip, wax and buff VAT and linoleum flooring in common areas and bathrooms.
2. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
3. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
4. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
5. Clean or replace as needed filters for hot air systems.
6. Replace lime store on condensation drains at applicable locations.
7. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
8. Lease enforcement: Common hallways and stairs free from all obstructions. (PHN 2012-12)
 - According to the State Sanitary code 105 CMR 410.451 - No person shall obstruct any exit or passageway. The owner is responsible for maintaining free from obstruction every exit used or intended for use by occupants of more than one dwelling unit or rooming unit. The occupant shall be responsible for maintaining free from obstruction all means of exit leading from his unit and not common to the exit of any other unit.
9. Unit inspections as scheduled each month.

September Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Check electrical panels in boiler rooms and all common areas.
2. Domestic hot water systems preventative maintenance and exercise all valves.
3. Turn on heating systems September 15.
4. Clean storage rooms and maintenance areas.
5. Touch up all common area paint.
6. Clean heater vents in all common areas.
7. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
8. Service snow blowers
9. Buy and stock ice melt for winter.
10. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
11. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
12. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
13. Unit inspections as scheduled each month.
14. Notify Property Manager of lease enforcement issues: Removal of all AC's (according to SHA AC Policy)

October Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
2. Annual cleaning of all gutters.
3. Leaf removal.
4. Clean dryer vents, exhaust vents and roof vent motors.
5. Cleaning of parking areas, roadways, driveways, walkways and storm drains.
6. Clean, service and store lawn equipment.
7. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Change engine oil in all vehicles. (4th quarter)
8. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
9. Check Smoke and Carbon Monoxide detectors during annual inspections.
10. Unit inspections as scheduled each month.

November Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Reset light timers and clocks back 1 hour for daylight saving time.
2. Monitor any snow removal
3. Inspect trees and coordinate trimming service as needed (maintain 10ft clearance from all structures).
4. Clean common area carpets and flooring.
5. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
6. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Check underbody for corrosion and hose off.
7. Inventory of supplies and small parts.
8. Notify Property Manager of any lease enforcement issues: blocked egresses.
9. Unit inspections as scheduled each month.
10. Keep all chimneys, exhaust and intake vents free of snow throughout the winter season and keep dryer exhaust vents free of snow throughout the winter season.

December Preventative Maintenance Tasks

1. Monitor on-going snow removal.
2. Check and replace flags as needed.
3. Clean/disinfect trash areas.
4. Vehicle Inspection:
 - a. Check all fluid levels: crank case, transmission, etc.
 - b. Check antifreeze, radiator rust inhibitor, and thermostat.
 - c. Check windshield washer fluid.
 - d. Check belts and hoses.
 - e. Check plugs, wiring, battery, clean and grease terminals.
 - f. Clean out air cleaner.
 - g. Check wheel alignment and tire balance (signs of uneven wear).
 - h. Check heater and defroster.
 - i. Check wiper blades for wear.
 - j. Check underbody for corrosion and hose off.
5. Unit inspections as scheduled each month.
6. Notify Property Manager of any lease enforcement issues: Decorations, cords running through doors and windows.
7. Keep all chimneys, exhaust and intake vents free of snow throughout the winter season and keep dryer exhaust vents free of snow throughout the winter season.

Somerville Housing Authority

30 Memorial Road
Somerville, MA 02145



(617) 625-4522
(617) 623-8752 FAX

SHA Deferred Maintenance Policy

If during routine annual inspections or any other inspection of property or report to the authority, routine work items are identified but the work items are not detrimental to the health and safety of the residents, the work item may be considered “deferred”. Examples of such deferred work items may include but not be limited to:

Repair of exterior stairs
Replacement of worn flooring
Shower/tub liners

SHA may choose to defer work items due to budget constraints or man power limitations.

Only the Maintenance Supervisor or the Maintenance Director can determine if a Maintenance work item may be deferred. If the determination is made to defer a work item, a work order is generated for that item and the item is marked “deferred”. No work item will be deferred if the work is determined necessary for safe and sanitary housing standards.

Deferred maintenance item reports will be reviewed by the Maintenance Supervisor and the Maintenance Director on a quarterly basis.

The deferred maintenance items will be reviewed prior to capital improvement planning and prior to submission of the budget on an annual basis to determine if the work items need to be grouped and considered for larger modernization projects. Deferred Maintenance work items will be kept in an “open” classification until the work is completed.

The SHA Work Order Procedures Policy outlines the procedures and classifications of all non-deferred work order items generated within the SHA. IT IS STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE FOR THE SHA TO MAKE REPAIRS AND NOT TO DEFER WORK ORDERS. Deferred work orders will be an isolated incident.

Operating Budget

The tables on the following pages show the approved budget and actual income and spending per budget account (row) for the fiscal year ending 03/31/2023. It also shows the approved budget for the current year (2024) if there is one, and the percent change from last year's spending to this year's approved budget. The final column shows the current approved amount for each account divided by the number of housing units and by 12 months to show the amount per unit per month (PUM). The chart does not show a draft budget for the coming fiscal year as that will typically be developed in the final month of the fiscal year.

The budget format and accounts are mandated by the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD). For a better understanding of the accounts and discussion of special situations see the notes following the budget tables and the "Definitions of Accounts" at the end of this section.

The LHA maintains a consolidated budget (400-1) for all state-aided 667 (Elderly), 200 (family), and 705 (scattered site family) developments owned by the LHA. It does not maintain separate budgets for each development, except as noted in the list of budgets below.

Budgets included in this Annual Plan:

- 1.Consolidated Budget (400-1) for all state-aided 667 (Elderly), 200 (family), and 705 (scattered site family) developments owned by Somerville Housing Authority , except as noted for separate budgets on the following pages.
- 2.Clarendon Hill Towers
- 3.Hagan Manor

Operating Reserve

The LHA's operating reserve is the amount of funds that an LHA sets aside to sustain itself during lean years, or to remedy urgent health and safety concern or address deferred maintenance items. In addition, while DHCD approves a fixed non-utility operating budget level for every LHA (called the Allowable Non-Utility Expense Level, or ANUEL), LHAs can propose a budget that exceeds that level, with the additional cost to be funded from the Operating Reserve, as long as the reserve will still remain above the minimum threshold set by DHCD.

DHCD defines a full (100%) Operating Reserve (OR) amount to be equal to one-half of the previous year's operating expenses and requires LHAs to maintain a minimum OR of 35% of this amount to cover any unplanned but urgent needs that may arise during the year and that can't be funded by the operating budget. If the reserve is between 20% and 35% of the full level, the LHA must obtain prior written approval from DHCD to spend reserve funds, unless the expense is to resolve a health and safety issue. If the reserve is below the 20% level, the LHA can only spend OR funds on health and safety issues. In both cases, the LHA should address the health and safety issue immediately but must retroactively inform DHCD and obtain its approval.

The Somerville Housing Authority operating reserve at the end of fiscal year 2023 was \$10,681,546.00, which is 351.6% of the full reserve amount defined above.

Consolidated Budget (400-1) for all state-aided 667 (Elderly), 200 (family), and 705 (scattered site family) developments owned by Somerville Housing Authority , except as noted for separate budgets on the following pages.						
REVENUE						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Revenue Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Received	2024 Approved Revenue Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
3110	Shelter Rent -Tenants	\$2,484,817.00	\$2,898,485.00	\$2,747,539.00	-5.2%	\$409.59
3111	Shelter Rent - Tenants - Fraud/Retroactive	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3115	Shelter Rent -Federal Section 8\MRVP One-time Leased up Rev.	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3190	Nondwelling Rentals	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3400	Administrative Fee - MRVP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3610	Interest on Investments - Unrestricted	\$1,300.00	\$3,351.00	\$2,100.00	-37.3%	\$0.31
3611	Interest on Investments - Restricted	\$0.00	\$273,878.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
3690	Other Revenue	\$6,900.00	\$9,286.00	\$7,300.00	-21.4%	\$1.09
3691	Other Revenue - Retained	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3692	Other Revenue - Operating Reserves	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3693	Other Revenue - Energy Net Meter	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3801	Operating Subsidy - EOHLC (4001)	\$3,191,441.00	\$2,704,242.00	\$3,367,434.00	24.5%	\$502.00
3802	Operating Subsidy - MRVP Landlords	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3803	Restricted Grants Received	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3920	Gain/Loss From Sale/Disp. of Prop.	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3000	TOTAL REVENUE	\$5,684,458.00	\$5,889,242.00	\$6,124,373.00	4%	\$913.00

Consolidated Budget (400-1) for all state-aided 667 (Elderly), 200 (family), and 705 (scattered site family) developments owned by Somerville Housing Authority , except as noted for separate budgets on the following pages.						
EXPENSES						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Expense Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Spent	2024 Approved Expense Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget.	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
4110	Administrative Salaries	\$402,388.00	\$362,730.00	\$544,245.00	50%	\$81.13
4120	Compensated Absences	\$0.00	\$137,298.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4130	Legal	\$25,000.00	\$41,796.00	\$38,000.00	-9.1%	\$5.66
4140	Members Compensation	\$45,000.00	\$33,346.00	\$51,000.00	52.9%	\$7.60
4150	Travel & Related Expenses	\$4,888.00	\$989.00	\$6,782.00	585.7%	\$1.01
4170	Accounting Services	\$8,592.00	\$8,400.00	\$8,760.00	4.3%	\$1.31
4171	Audit Costs	\$2,000.00	\$966.00	\$2,000.00	107%	\$0.30
4180	Penalties & Interest	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4190	Administrative Other	\$265,985.00	\$279,723.00	\$282,498.00	1%	\$42.11
4191	Tenant Organization	\$5,500.00	\$0.00	\$5,500.00	100%	\$0.82
4100	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$759,353.00	\$865,248.00	\$938,785.00	8.5%	\$139.95
4310	Water	\$958,868.00	\$1,115,637.0	\$1,047,198.	-6.1%	\$156.11
4320	Electricity	\$342,187.00	\$325,959.00	\$398,562.00	22.3%	\$59.42
4330	Gas	\$571,569.00	\$372,574.00	\$571,460.00	53.4%	\$85.19
4340	Fuel	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4360	Net Meter Utility Debit/Energy Conservation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4390	Other	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4391	Solar Operator Costs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4392	Net Meter Utility Credit (Negative Amount)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4300	TOTAL UTILITIES	\$1,872,624.0	\$1,814,170.0	\$2,017,220.	11.2%	\$300.72

Consolidated Budget (400-1) for all state-aided 667 (Elderly), 200 (family), and 705 (scattered site family) developments owned by Somerville Housing Authority , except as noted for separate budgets on the following pages.						
EXPENSES						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Expense Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Spent	2024 Approved Expense Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
4410	Maintenance Labor	\$1,271,493.00	\$1,282,982.00	\$1,294,662.00	0.9%	\$193.00
4420	Materials & Supplies	\$318,757.00	\$426,496.00	\$327,617.00	-23.2%	\$48.84
4430	Contract Costs	\$437,000.00	\$436,578.00	\$487,000.00	11.5%	\$72.60
4400	TOTAL MAINTENANCE	\$2,027,250.00	\$2,146,056.00	\$2,109,279.00	-1.7%	\$314.44
4510	Insurance	\$213,451.00	\$179,315.00	\$230,765.00	28.7%	\$34.40
4520	Payment in Lieu of Taxes	\$17,626.00	\$17,573.00	\$17,637.00	0.4%	\$2.63
4540	Employee Benefits	\$728,864.00	\$686,004.00	\$760,687.00	10.9%	\$113.40
4541	Employee Benefits - GASB 45	\$0.00	\$88,031.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4542	Pension Expense - GASB 68	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4570	Collection Loss	\$10,000.00	\$3,475.00	\$5,000.00	43.9%	\$0.75
4571	Collection Loss - Fraud/Retroactive	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4580	Interest Expense	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4590	Other General Expense	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4500	TOTAL GENERAL EXPENSES	\$969,941.00	\$974,398.00	\$1,014,089.00	4.1%	\$151.18
4610	Extraordinary Maintenance	\$336,275.00	\$310,733.00	\$112,000.00	-64%	\$16.70
4611	Equipment Purchases - Non Capitalized	\$45,450.00	\$52,974.00	\$42,500.00	-19.8%	\$6.34
4612	Restricted Reserve Expenditures	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4715	Housing Assistance Payments	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4801	Depreciation Expense	\$0.00	\$1,862,112.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4600	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$381,725.00	\$2,225,819.00	\$154,500.00	-93.1%	\$23.03
4000	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$6,010,893.00	\$8,025,691.00	\$6,233,873.00	-22.3%	\$929.32

Consolidated Budget (400-1) for all state-aided 667 (Elderly), 200 (family), and 705 (scattered site family) developments owned by Somerville Housing Authority , except as noted for separate budgets on the following pages.						
SUMMARY						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Budget	2023 Actual Amounts	2024 Approved Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
3000	TOTAL REVENUE	\$5,684,458.00	\$5,889,242.00	\$6,124,373.00	4%	\$913.00
4000	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$6,010,893.00	\$8,025,691.00	\$6,233,873.00	-22.3%	\$929.32
2700	NET INCOME (DEFICIT)	\$-326,435.00	\$-2,136,449.00	\$-109,500.00	-94.9%	\$-16.32
7520	Replacements of Equip. - Capitalized	\$40,289.00	\$47,229.00	\$42,410.00	-10.2%	\$6.32
7540	Betterments & Additions - Capitalized	\$108,833.00	\$29,773.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
7500	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$149,122.00	\$77,002.00	\$42,410.00	-44.9%	\$6.32
7600	EXCESS REVENUE OVER EXPENSES	\$-475,557.00	\$-2,213,451.00	\$-151,910.00	-93.1%	\$-22.65

Clarendon Hill Towers						
REVENUE						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Revenue Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Received	2024 Approved Revenue Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
3110	Shelter Rent -Tenants	\$201,300.00	\$217,489.00	\$201,976.00	-7.1%	\$410.52
3111	Shelter Rent - Tenants - Fraud/Retroactive	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3115	Shelter Rent -Federal Section 8\MRVP One-time Leased up Rev.	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3190	Nondwelling Rentals	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3400	Administrative Fee - MRVP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3610	Interest on Investments - Unrestricted	\$400.00	\$876.00	\$550.00	-37.2%	\$1.12
3611	Interest on Investments - Restricted	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3690	Other Revenue	\$6,700.00	\$12,641.00	\$10,000.00	-20.9%	\$20.33
3691	Other Revenue - Retained	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3692	Other Revenue - Operating Reserves	\$64,060.00	\$0.00	\$28,169.00	100%	\$57.25
3693	Other Revenue - Energy Net Meter	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3801	Operating Subsidy - EOHLC (4001)	\$401,741.00	\$379,135.00	\$406,628.00	7.3%	\$826.48
3802	Operating Subsidy - MRVP Landlords	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3803	Restricted Grants Received	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3920	Gain/Loss From Sale/Disp. of Prop.	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3000	TOTAL REVENUE	\$674,201.00	\$610,141.00	\$647,323.00	6.1%	\$1,315.70

Clarendon Hill Towers						
EXPENSES						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Expense Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Spent	2024 Approved Expense Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
4110	Administrative Salaries	\$97,165.00	\$80,446.00	\$79,714.00	-0.9%	\$162.02
4120	Compensated Absences	\$0.00	\$11,042.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4130	Legal	\$0.00	\$7.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4140	Members Compensation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4150	Travel & Related Expenses	\$161.00	\$34.00	\$154.00	352.9%	\$0.31
4170	Accounting Services	\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00	\$2,400.00	0%	\$4.88
4171	Audit Costs	\$4,000.00	\$3,861.00	\$4,000.00	3.6%	\$8.13
4180	Penalties & Interest	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4190	Administrative Other	\$8,541.00	\$7,531.00	\$8,039.00	6.7%	\$16.34
4191	Tenant Organization	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4100	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$112,267.00	\$105,321.00	\$94,307.00	-10.5%	\$191.68
4310	Water	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4320	Electricity	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4330	Gas	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4340	Fuel	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4360	Net Meter Utility Debit/Energy Conservation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4390	Other	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4391	Solar Operator Costs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4392	Net Meter Utility Credit (Negative Amount)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4300	TOTAL UTILITIES	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00

Clarendon Hill Towers						
EXPENSES						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Expense Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Spent	2024 Approved Expense Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Spent	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
4410	Maintenance Labor	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4420	Materials & Supplies	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4430	Contract Costs	\$510,000.00	\$510,000.00	\$510,000.00	0%	\$1,036.59
4400	TOTAL MAINTENANCE	\$510,000.00	\$510,000.00	\$510,000.00	0%	\$1,036.59
4510	Insurance	\$11,379.00	\$9,998.00	\$11,521.00	15.2%	\$23.42
4520	Payment in Lieu of Taxes	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4540	Employee Benefits	\$40,555.00	\$37,838.00	\$31,495.00	-16.8%	\$64.01
4541	Employee Benefits - GASB 45	\$0.00	\$2,246.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4542	Pension Expense - GASB 68	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4570	Collection Loss	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4571	Collection Loss - Fraud/Retroactive	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4580	Interest Expense	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4590	Other General Expense	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4500	TOTAL GENERAL EXPENSES	\$51,934.00	\$50,082.00	\$43,016.00	-14.1%	\$87.43
4610	Extraordinary Maintenance	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4611	Equipment Purchases - Non Capitalized	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	100%	\$10.16
4612	Restricted Reserve Expenditures	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4715	Housing Assistance Payments	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4801	Depreciation Expense	\$0.00	\$28,237.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4600	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$2,500.00	\$28,237.00	\$5,000.00	-82.3%	\$10.16
4000	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$676,701.00	\$693,640.00	\$652,323.00	-6%	\$1,325.86

Clarendon Hill Towers						
SUMMARY						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Budget	2023 Actual Amounts	2024 Approved Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
3000	TOTAL REVENUE	\$674,201.00	\$610.141.00	\$647.323.00	6.1%	\$1.315.70
4000	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$676,701.00	\$693.640.00	\$652.323.00	-6%	\$1.325.86
2700	NET INCOME (DEFICIT)	\$-2,500.00	\$-83.499.00	\$-5.000.00	-94%	\$-10.16
7520	Replacements of Equip. - Capitalized	\$2,955.00	\$2.883.00	\$3.110.00	7.9%	\$6.32
7540	Betterments & Additions - Capitalized	\$3,667.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
7500	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$6,622.00	\$2.883.00	\$3.110.00	7.9%	\$6.32
7600	EXCESS REVENUE OVER EXPENSES	\$-9,122.00	\$-86.382.00	\$-8.110.00	-90.6%	\$-16.48

Hagan Manor						
REVENUE						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Revenue Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Received	2024 Approved Revenue Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
3110	Shelter Rent -Tenants	\$148,440.00	\$158.751.00	\$166.320.00	4.8%	\$577.50
3111	Shelter Rent - Tenants - Fraud/Retroactive	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$488.580.00	100%	\$1.696.46
3115	Shelter Rent -Federal Section 8\MRVP One-time Leased up Rev.	\$546,060.00	\$405.578.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
3190	Nondwelling Rentals	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3400	Administrative Fee - MRVP	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3610	Interest on Investments - Unrestricted	\$500.00	\$643.00	\$500.00	-22.2%	\$1.74
3611	Interest on Investments - Restricted	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3690	Other Revenue	\$2,000.00	\$2.823.00	\$2.500.00	-11.4%	\$8.68
3691	Other Revenue - Retained	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3692	Other Revenue - Operating Reserves	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3693	Other Revenue - Energy Net Meter	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3801	Operating Subsidy - EOHLC (4001)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3802	Operating Subsidy - MRVP Landlords	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3803	Restricted Grants Received	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3920	Gain/Loss From Sale/Disp. of Prop.	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
3000	TOTAL REVENUE	\$697,000.00	\$567.795.00	\$657.900.00	15.9%	\$2.284.38

Annual Plan 2025
Annual Operating Budget

Hagan Manor						
EXPENSES						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Expense Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Spent	2024 Approved Expense Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
4110	Administrative Salaries	\$15,956.00	\$14,628.00	\$16,555.00	13.2%	\$57.48
4120	Compensated Absences	\$0.00	\$2,147.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4130	Legal	\$2,500.00	\$336.00	\$2,500.00	644%	\$8.68
4140	Members Compensation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4150	Travel & Related Expenses	\$210.00	\$62.00	\$291.00	369.4%	\$1.01
4170	Accounting Services	\$1,200.00	\$300.00	\$1,200.00	300%	\$4.17
4171	Audit Costs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4180	Penalties & Interest	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4190	Administrative Other	\$10,139.00	\$8,994.00	\$10,006.00	11.3%	\$34.74
4191	Tenant Organization	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4100	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$30,005.00	\$26,467.00	\$30,552.00	15.4%	\$106.08
4310	Water	\$24,869.00	\$24,213.00	\$23,776.00	-1.8%	\$82.56
4320	Electricity	\$34,114.00	\$31,646.00	\$36,942.00	16.7%	\$128.27
4330	Gas	\$11,624.00	\$13,675.00	\$15,596.00	14%	\$54.15
4340	Fuel	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4360	Net Meter Utility Debit/Energy Conservation	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4390	Other	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4391	Solar Operator Costs	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4392	Net Meter Utility Credit (Negative Amount)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4300	TOTAL UTILITIES	\$70,607.00	\$69,534.00	\$76,314.00	9.8%	\$264.98

Hagan Manor						
EXPENSES						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Expense Budget	2023 Actual Amounts Spent	2024 Approved Expense Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
4410	Maintenance Labor	\$47,353.00	\$61.129.00	\$57.858.00	-5.4%	\$200.90
4420	Materials & Supplies	\$40,000.00	\$43.501.00	\$40.000.00	-8%	\$138.89
4430	Contract Costs	\$76,000.00	\$46.356.00	\$98.000.00	111.4%	\$340.28
4400	TOTAL MAINTENANCE	\$163,353.00	\$150.986.00	\$195.858.00	29.7%	\$680.06
4510	Insurance	\$6,292.00	\$6.223.00	\$11.583.00	86.1%	\$40.22
4520	Payment in Lieu of Taxes	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4540	Employee Benefits	\$27,642.00	\$26.170.00	\$30.797.00	17.7%	\$106.93
4541	Employee Benefits - GASB 45	\$0.00	\$2.113.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4542	Pension Expense - GASB 68	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4570	Collection Loss	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4571	Collection Loss - Fraud/Retroactive	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4580	Interest Expense	\$20,055.00	\$20.025.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4590	Other General Expense	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4500	TOTAL GENERAL EXPENSES	\$53,989.00	\$54.531.00	\$42.380.00	-22.3%	\$147.15
4610	Extraordinary Maintenance	\$20,000.00	\$14.750.00	\$123.000.00	733.9%	\$427.08
4611	Equipment Purchases - Non Capitalized	\$2,000.00	\$1.527.00	\$12.000.00	685.9%	\$41.67
4612	Restricted Reserve Expenditures	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4715	Housing Assistance Payments	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
4801	Depreciation Expense	\$0.00	\$19.039.00	\$0.00	-100%	\$0.00
4600	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$22,000.00	\$35.316.00	\$135.000.00	282.3%	\$468.75
4000	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$339,954.00	\$336.834.00	\$480.104.00	42.5%	\$1.667.03

Hagan Manor						
SUMMARY						
Account Number	Account Class	2023 Approved Budget	2023 Actual Amounts	2024 Approved Budget	% Change from 2023 Actual to 2024 Budget	2024 Dollars Budgeted per Unit per Month
3000	TOTAL REVENUE	\$697,000.00	\$567,795.00	\$657,900.00	15.9%	\$2,284.38
4000	TOTAL EXPENSES	\$339,954.00	\$336,834.00	\$480,104.00	42.5%	\$1,667.03
2700	NET INCOME (DEFICIT)	\$357,046.00	\$230,961.00	\$177,796.00	-23%	\$617.35
7520	Replacements of Equip. - Capitalized	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0%	\$0.00
7540	Betterments & Additions - Capitalized	\$35,000.00	\$21,402.00	\$85,000.00	297.2%	\$295.14
7500	TOTAL NONOPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$35,000.00	\$21,402.00	\$85,000.00	297.2%	\$295.14
7600	EXCESS REVENUE OVER EXPENSES	\$322,046.00	\$209,559.00	\$92,796.00	-55.7%	\$322.21

Explanation of Budget Accounts

The following explains how each of the line items is to be prepared.

3110: Shelter Rent: The shelter rent projection should be based on the current rent roll plus anticipated changes expected from annual rent re-determinations or as a result of regulatory amendments.

3111: Shelter Rent – Tenants - Fraud/Retroactive: This account should be used for the reporting of total rent receipts from residents due to unreported income. These are often called fraud or retroactive balances. In cases where deficit LHAs discover, pursue cases, and have entered into a written fraud/retroactive re-payment agreement **with a present or former tenant who did not report income**, the LHA will be allowed to retain two-thirds of the funds recovered. One third of the total dollar amount recovered should be included in the LHA's quarterly or year-end Operating Statement as Shelter Rent, account #3111, and two-thirds of this total dollar amount should be included in Other Revenue-Retained, account #3691.

3115: Shelter Rent - Section 8: This account applies only to those developments receiving support through the federal government's Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Section 8 New Construction and/or Substantial Rehab Programs.

3190: Non-Dwelling Rental: This account should be credited with the rents, other than tenants rents reported in line 3110 and 3115, including charges for utilities and equipment, billed to lessees of non-dwelling facilities as well as apartments rented for non-dwelling purposes, such as social service programs.

3400: Administrative Fee- MRVP/AHVP: This account should be credited with Administrative Fees to be received for the MRVP/AHVP Program. The MRVP/AHVP administrative fee is \$50.00 per unit per month, as of July 1, 2020.

3610: Interest on Investments – Unrestricted: This account should be credited with interest earned on unrestricted administrative fund investments.

3611: Interest on Investments – Restricted: This account should be credited with interest earned on restricted administrative fund investments. For example, an LHA may receive a grant whose use is restricted to a specific purpose, and the interest income earned on that grant may also be restricted to the same purpose.

3690: Other Operating Revenues: This account should be credited with income from the operation of the project that cannot be otherwise classified. Income credits to this account include, but are not limited to, penalties for delinquent payments, rental of equipment, charges for use of community space, charges to other projects or programs for the use of central office management and maintenance space, commissions and profits from vending machines, including washing machines, and certain charges to residents for additional services, materials, and/or repairs of damage caused by neglect or abuse in accordance with the Department's regulations on lease provisions..

3691: Other Revenue – Retained: This account should be credited with certain miscellaneous revenue to be retained by the LHA, and which is not used to reduce the amount of operating subsidy the LHA is due. The most common examples for this account is receipts for the rental of roof antennas to cell phone providers and net meter credits earned on electricity bills from Net Meter Power Purchase Agreements (PPA's). Generally, surplus LHAs may retain 100% of these savings and deficit LHAs may retain 25% of the savings, with

the 75% balance used to offset its need for operating subsidy. However, for the period 7/1/16 through 6/30/20, all deficit LHAs may keep 100% of the net meter credit savings, while they can keep 50% effective 7/1/2020.

3692: Other Revenue - Operating Reserves: This account should be credited with funds that LHAs plan to utilize from their operating reserve accounts in excess of the Allowable Non-Utility Expense Level (ANUEL). To be approvable, LHA must maintain the DHCD prescribed operating reserve minimum level after deducting the amount budgeted. The only exception to this is when the expenses are for health and safety issues.

3693: Other Revenue – Net Meter: This account should normally be credited with 75% of the total net meter credit savings realized by a deficit LHA, while surplus LHAs with net meter credit savings would enter \$0 here. Savings are calculated as the value of the net meter credits appearing on the LHA’s electric bills (or, in some cases, paid in cash to the LHA by their utility company), minus the cost of the payments made to the solar power developer under their Power Purchase Agreement (PPA). Deficit LHAs normally may retain 25% of the savings. That amount should be included as Other Revenue – Retained on line #3691. However, please note that for the period 7/1/16 through 6/30/20 all LHAs may retain 100% of their total net meter credit savings, and should report those savings as Other Revenue – Retained on line #3691. LHAs can keep 50% of savings effective 7/1/2020.

3801: Operating Subsidy – DHCD (400-1): This account represents all state-funded operating subsidy to be received and or to be earned for the fiscal year. At the end of each fiscal year, this account will be adjusted in the operating statement to equal the actual subsidy earned by the LHA.

3802: Operating Subsidy – MRVP/AHVP Landlords:

The credit balance in this account represents the anticipated total receipts from DHCD during the fiscal year for housing assistance payments to landlords. At the end of each fiscal year this account will be adjusted to equal the actual subsidy earned.

3920: Gain/Loss from Sale or Disposition of Property (Capitalized or Non-Capitalized): The debit or credit balance of this account represents the following items: a) Cash proceeds from the sale of property that was either: 1) non-capitalized; or 2) capitalized and has been fully depreciated, and b) Realized gain or loss from the sale or disposition of capitalized property that has not been fully depreciated.

4110: Administrative Salaries: This account should be charged with the gross salaries of LHA personnel engaged in administrative duties and in the supervision, planning, and direction of maintenance activities and operating services during the operations period. It should include the salaries of the executive director, assistant executive director, accountants, accounting clerks, clerks, secretaries, project managers, management aides, purchasing agents, engineers, draftsmen, maintenance superintendents, and all other employees assigned to administrative duties.

4120: Compensated Absences: The debit balance in this account represents the actual cost incurred during the fiscal year for vacation, paid holidays, vested sick leave and earned compensatory time. This account includes both the direct compensated absences cost and associated employer payroll expenses (employment taxes, pension cost, etc.).

4130: Legal Expense: This account should be charged with retainers and fees paid to attorneys for legal services relating to the operation of the projects.

4140: Compensation to Authority Members: A local authority may compensate its members for performance of their duties and such other services as they may render to the authority in connection with its Chapter 200 development(s). Compensation for any other program is not authorized. Because of this, LHAs must base such compensation only on the actual rent receipts for these developments plus a prorated share of other operating receipts of funds on a per unit basis. The precise amount that members may be compensated is defined by statute to a maximum of \$40 per member per day, and \$50 for the chairperson per day. The total of all compensation to all board members is not to exceed two percent (2%) of actual gross income of Chapter 200 developments in any given year, consistent with the approved budget amount. In no case shall the payment of compensation exceed \$12,500 annually for the chairperson, or \$10,000 for any member other than the chairperson. Please note the statute requires the member to perform housing authority business in order to receive compensation.

4150: Travel and Related Expense: Legitimate travel expenses incurred by board members and staff in the discharge of their duties for any **state-aided program** are reimbursable from this account, as consistent with Department policy.

4170: Contractual Accounting Services: Fees for accounting services that are provided routinely and are contracted for on an annual basis. Only accounting services performed on a contractual basis (fee accountant) should be included in this item. Full or part-time LHA accounting staff that provides routine accounting services should be included in Account 4110, Administrative Salaries.

4171: Audit Costs: This account includes the state program's prorated share of audit fees paid to an Independent Public Accountant (IPA). The procurement of an IPA is necessary to satisfy the Federal Government's audit requirements. Costs for these services should be shared with all state and federal programs of LHA. **Audit costs are to be absorbed within the ANUEL.** The new Agreed Upon procedures (AUP) audit costs for state-assisted public housing programs should also be included in this account.

4180: Penalties and Interest: Any expenses incurred from penalties, fees, and interest paid on delinquent accounts shall be included in this line item.

4190: Administrative Other: This account is provided for recording the cost of administrative items for which no specific amount is prescribed in this 4100 group of accounts. It includes, but is not limited to, the cost of such items as: reports and accounting forms; stationery and other office supplies; postage; telephone services; messenger service; rental of office space; advertising for bids; publications; membership dues; collection agency & court costs, training costs; management fees, and fiscal agent fees.

4191: Tenant Organization: LTO Funding by the LHA. Upon request the LHA shall fund all LTOs in a city or town at the annual rate of \$6.00 per state-aided public housing unit occupied or available for occupancy by residents represented by such LTO(s) or an annual total of \$500.00 prorated among all such LTO(s), whichever is more. For more information on the creation and funding of LTOs see 760 CMR 6.09.

Authorities which operate computer learning centers, which are funded by the state consolidated budget or by other sources (which are typically recorded in line #3691 as "Other Revenue Retained", should budget the cost of the centers on this line.

4310: Water: This account should be charged with the cost of water and sewer charges purchased for all purposes.

4320: Electricity: This account should be charged with the total cost of electricity purchased for all purposes. Many LHAs have entered into Net Meter Credit Power Purchase Agreements (PPA's). In these deals, an LHA executes a contract with a solar power developer who constructs and owns an off- site solar electricity-generating site. In exchange for contracting to purchase a percentage of the solar power produced, the LHA receives a credit on its utility electric bill for each KWH purchased or in some cases receives a direct cash payment from their utility company. Please ensure that the amount charged to this account is the total cost of electricity BEFORE any reductions due to the receipt of net meter credits.

4330: Gas: This account should be charged with the cost of gas (natural, artificial, or liquefied) purchased for all purposes.

4340: Fuel: This account should be charged with the cost of coal, fuel oil, steam purchased, and any other fuels (except electricity and gas) used in connection with Local Housing Authority operation of plants for the heating of space or water supplied to tenants as a part of rent.

4360: Net Meter Utility Debit/Energy Conservation: This account is to be charged with costs incurred for energy conservation measures.

4390: Other Utilities: This account should be charged with the cost of utilities which are not provided for in accounts 4310 through 4360. In addition, for all quarterly or year-end operating statements 9/30/20 or later, and all budgets 6/30/21 or later, please use this line to record the total net meter credits earned as reported in Line 4392, MINUS the Solar Operator Costs reported in Line 4391, with the result expressed as a positive number. For example, if you reported -\$20,000 in Net Meter Utility Credits in Line 4392 and \$15,000 in Solar Operator Costs in Line 4391, you would subtract the \$15,000 reported on Line 4391 from the -\$20,000 reported on Line 4392, and post the remainder of \$5,000 on Line 4360, as a positive number. This number essentially represents the "net" savings the LHA earned from its net meter credit contract.

4391: Solar Operator Costs: Many LHAs have entered into Net Meter Credit Power Purchase Agreements (PPA's). In these deals, an LHA executes a contract with a solar power developer who constructs and owns an off-site solar electricity-generating site. The LHA makes regular (usually monthly) payments to the developer for its contracted share of the solar electricity produced by the site. Those payments should be entered in this account.

4392: Net Meter Utility Credit (Negative Amount): As noted in account #4391 above, many LHAs have executed Net Meter Credit Power Purchase Agreements (PPA's). In exchange for contracting to purchase a percentage of the solar power produced, the LHA receives a credit on its utility electric bill for each KWH purchased from the developer, which reduces the balance on its electric bill, or, in some cases, the credits are paid in cash to the LHA by the utility company. The total gross amount of the net meter credits that appear on the LHA's utility bills should be carried in this account and entered as a negative number. In cases where credits are paid in cash to the Host LHA, the net balance after paying out the amounts due the participating housing authorities, should also be carried in this account and entered as a negative number.

4410: Maintenance Labor: This account should be charged with the gross salaries and wages, or applicable portions thereof, for LHA personnel engaged in the routine maintenance of the project.

4420: Materials & Supplies: This account should be charged with the cost of materials, supplies, and expendable equipment used in connection with the routine maintenance of the project. This includes the operation and maintenance of automotive and other movable equipment, and the cost of materials, supplies, and expendable equipment used in connection with operating services such as janitorial services, elevator services, extermination of rodents and household pests, and rubbish and garbage collection.

4430: Contract Costs: This account should be charged with contract costs (i.e. the cost of services for labor, materials, and supplies furnished by a firm or by persons other than Local Authority employees) incurred in connection with the routine maintenance of the project, including the maintenance of automotive and other movable equipment. This account should also be charged with contract costs incurred in connection with such operating services as janitorial services, fire alarm and elevator service, extermination of rodents and household pests, rubbish and garbage collection, snow removal, landscape services, oil burner maintenance, etc.

4510: Insurance: Includes the total amount of premiums charged all forms of insurance. Fire and extended coverage, crime, and general liability are handled by DHCD on a statewide basis. All other necessary insurance policies include: Workers' Compensation, boiler, vehicle liability and owner, etc.

4520: Payments in Lieu of Taxes:

This account should be charged with all payments in lieu of taxes accruing to a municipality or other local taxing body.

4540: Employee Benefits: This account should be charged with local housing authority contributions to employee benefit plans such as pension, retirement, and health and welfare plans. It should also be charged with administrative expenses paid to the State or other public agencies in connection with a retirement plan, if such payment is required by State Law, and with Trustee's fees paid in connection with a private retirement plan, if such payment is required under the retirement plan contract.

Employee benefits are based upon a given percentage of the total payroll; therefore, the total amount approved in this account will be based on the approved budgeted salaries representing the state's fair share.

4541: Employee Benefits - GASB 45: This line covers "Other Post-Employment Benefits" (OPEB). Of the total benefits offered by employers to attract and retain qualified employees, some benefits, including salaries and active-employee healthcare are taken while the employees are in active service, whereas other benefits, including post-employment healthcare and other OPEB are taken after the employees' services have ended. Nevertheless, both types of benefits constitute compensation for employee services. In accordance with required accounting practices, this amount is not projected in the budget (and is therefore blank) but the estimated future costs of this item is carried in the operating statement.

4542: Pension Expense – GASB 68: The primary objective of GASB 68 Statement is to improve accounting and financial reporting for pension costs. It also improves information provided by state and local governmental employers about financial support for pensions that is provided by other entities. As with account 4541 above, in accordance with required accounting practices, this amount is not projected in the budget (and is therefore blank) but the estimated future costs of this item is carried in the operating statement.

4570: Collection Loss: The balance in this account represents the estimated expense to cover unexpected losses for tenant rents. Note: Do not include losses from fraud/retroactive balances here. Report them in Account 4571 – Collection Loss – Fraud/Retroactive.

4571: Collection Loss – Fraud/Retroactive: The balance in this account represents the estimated expense to cover unexpected losses for tenant rents due to unreported income, i.e. fraud/retroactive balances.

4580: Interest Expense: The debit balance in this account represents the interest expense paid and accrued on loans and notes payable. This debt can be from operating borrowings or capital borrowings.

4590: Other General Expense: This account represents the cost of all items of general expenses for which no specific account is prescribed in the general group of accounts.

4610: Extraordinary Maintenance – Non-Capitalized: This account should be debited with all *costs* (labor, materials and supplies, expendable equipment (such as many tools or routine repair parts), and contract work) of repairs, replacements (but not replacements of non-expendable equipment), and rehabilitation of such a substantial nature that the work is clearly not a part of the routine maintenance and operating program. The items charged to this account should not increase the useful life or value of the asset being repaired. These items are not capitalized and are not added as an increase to fixed assets at the time of completion. Nor are these items depreciated. An example of this would be scheduled repainting of apartments.

4611: Equipment Purchases – Non-Capitalized: This account should be debited with the costs of equipment that does not meet the LHA's criteria for capitalization. Because these items are being expended when paid, they should not be categorized as a fixed asset and therefore will not be depreciated. These items include stoves, refrigerators, small tools, most computers and software, etc.

The budget is a planning tool and as our portfolio ages it is essential that LHAs evaluate their properties annually and plan for extraordinary maintenance. To that end DHCD very strongly recommends that for all 400-1 operating budgets, depending on the age of the portfolio and condition, LHAs spend between \$100 and \$500 a year per unit in Extraordinary Maintenance, Equipment Purchases, Replacement of Equipment, and Betterments & Additions to ensure that the aging public housing stock is preserved.

4715: Housing Assistance Payments: This account should be debited with all housing assistance payments paid to landlords for the MRVP program on a monthly basis.

4801: Depreciation Expense: This account should be debited with annual fixed asset depreciation expenses as determined by the LHA's capitalization policy.

7520: Replacement of Equipment – Capitalized: This account should be debited with the acquisition cost (only the net cash amount) of non-expendable equipment purchased as a replacement of equipment of substantially the same kind. These items, such as vehicles, computers, or furniture, meet the LHA's criteria for capitalization and will also be added to fixed assets and therefore depreciated over the useful life.

7540: Betterments & Additions – Capitalized: This account should be debited with the acquisition cost (only the net cash amount) of non-expendable equipment and major non-routine repairs that are classified as a betterment or addition. These items meet the LHA's criteria for capitalization and will also be added to fixed

assets and therefore depreciated over the useful life of the asset. Examples are: major roof replacement, structural repairs such as siding, or major paving work.

In accordance with GAAP accounting, inventory purchases (Replacement of Equipment and Betterments & Additions) are distinguished between capitalized and non-capitalized items. Any inventory or equipment purchase greater than \$5,000 is required by DHCD to be capitalized, inventoried and depreciated. Any inventory or equipment purchase costing \$1,000 to \$4,999 should be inventoried by LHA staff for control purposes only but is not subject to capitalization or depreciation, it is, however, required to be expensed when the items are paid for. An LHA's inventory listing should include both capitalized and non-capitalized items of \$1,000 and more, as well as all refrigerators and stoves of any value. All items that appear on the inventory listing should be tagged with a unique identification number, and all refrigerators and stoves (regardless of value) should be tagged. LHAs may adopt a capitalization policy that capitalizes inventory purchases at a lesser amount than the \$5,000 requirement (i.e. \$1,000 - \$4,999); however, no capitalization policy can have an amount higher than \$5,000. Any inventory or equipment purchases costing \$0 to \$999 are to be expensed when paid for.

PMR Narrative Responses**Narrative Responses to the Performance Management Review (PMR) Findings**

PMRs are conducted for most LHAs on a biennial basis. This year there is no PMR record for this Housing Authority.

Explanation of PMR Criteria Ratings

CRITERION	DESCRIPTION
Management	
Occupancy Rate	<p>The rating is calculated using the following formula: (Total Number of Occupied units on Monthly Report divided by (Total Number of Units Minus Units that Received a Waiver Minus Number of Units Vacant less than 30 days on Monthly Report)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” : Occupancy Rate is at or above 98% • Operational Guidance: Occupancy rate is at 95% up to 97.9% • Corrective Action: Adjusted occupancy rate is less than 95%
Tenant Accounts Receivable (TAR)	<p>This criterion calculates the percentage of uncollected rent and related charges owed by starting with the amount reported by the LHA, as uncollected balances for the TAR (Account 1122 from the Balance Sheet) minus Normal Repayment Agreements* divided by Shelter (Tenant) Rent (account 3110 from the Operating Statement)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” : At or below 2% • “Operational Guidance”: More than 2% , but less than 5% • “Corrective Action”: 5% or more
Certifications and Reporting Submissions	<p>Housing authorities are required to submit 4 quarterly vacancy certifications by end of the month following quarter end; 4 quarterly operating statements and 4 Tenant Accounts Receivable (TAR) reports within 60 days of quarter end.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings”: At least 11 of the required 12 reports were submitted and at least 9 were submitted on time. • “Operational Guidance”: Less than 11 of the required 12 reports were submitted and/or less than 9 were submitted on time.
Board Member Training	<p>Percentage of board members that have completed the mandatory online board member training.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” : 80% or more completed training • “Operational Guidance” : 60-79.9% completed training • “Corrective Action” : <60 % completed training
Staff Certifications and Training	<p>Each LHA must have at least one staff member complete a relevant certification or training During the fiscal year. The number of required trainings varies by LHA size.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No Findings: LHAs completed the required number of trainings Corrective Action: LHAs have not completed any trainings
Annual Plan (AP) Submitted	<p>Housing authorities are required to submit an annual plan every year.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” =Submitted on time • “Operational Guidance” =Up to 45 days late • “Corrective Action” =More than 45 days late

CRITERION	DESCRIPTION
CHAMP	
Paper applications	<p>Paper applications are available, received and entered into CHAMP</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No Findings: Paper applications are available; And paper applications are date and time stamped correctly; And 90% of new paper applications are entered into CHAMP within 15 calendar days of date/time stamp; And 2% or less of new paper applications are entered more than 30 days after date/time stamp • Operational Guidance: Paper applications are available; And paper applications are date and time stamped and entered correctly; And 75% - 89% of new paper applications are entered into CHAMP within 15 calendar days; And 3% - 5% of new paper applications are entered more than 30 days after date/time stamp <p>Corrective Action: Paper applications are not available; Or the LHA has failed to date and time stamp paper applications and/or failed to enter them correctly; Or Less than 75% of new paper applications are entered into CHAMP within 15 calendar days of date/time stamp; Or more than 5% of new paper applications are entered more than 30 days after date/time stamp</p>
Vacancies occupied using CHAMP	<p>Vacancies are recorded correctly and occupied using CHAMP</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • No Findings: All vacancies during the fiscal year are recorded in DHCD's Housing Applications Vacancy System within 30 days; And the housed Applicant ID and Pull List ID match between DHCD's Housing Applications Vacancy System and CHAMP for unit occupied during the fiscal year, excluding administrative transfers; And 25% or less of occupied units have data entry errors • Operational Guidance: All vacancies during the fiscal year are recorded in DHCD's Housing Applications Vacancy System, all vacancies are not recorded within 30 days; Or the Housed Applicant ID and Pull List ID match between DHCD's Housing Applications Vacancy System and CHAMP for units occupied during the fiscal year, excluding administrative transfers; And greater than 25% of occupied units have data entry errors • Corrective Action: All vacancies during the fiscal year are not recorded in DHCD's Housing Applications Vacancy System; Or the Housed Applicant ID and Pull List ID do not match (or data is missing) between DHCD's Housing Applications Vacancy System and CHAMP for units occupied during the fiscal year, excluding administrative transfers

CRITERION	DESCRIPTION
Financial	
Adjusted Net Income	<p>The Adjusted Net Income criterion calculation starts with an LHA's Net Income and subtracts Depreciation, GASB 45 (Retirement Costs), GASB 68 (Retirement Costs), Extraordinary Maintenance (maintenance expense outside of routine/ordinary expenses), and Equipment Purchases – Non Capitalized. This Adjusted Net Income amount is then divided by the Total Expenses of the LHA. If this Adjusted Net Income amount is positive, it means underspending and if it is negative it means overspending.</p> <p>Underspending Rating:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” : 0 to 9.9% • “Operational Guidance”: 10 to 14.9% • “Corrective Action”: 15% or higher <p>Overspending Rating:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” : 0 to -4.9% • “Operational Guidance”: -5% to -9.9% • “Corrective Action”: -10% or below
Operating Reserves	<p>Current Operating Reserve as a percentage of total maximum reserve level. Appropriate reserve level is buffer against any unforeseen events or expenditures.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” :35%+ of maximum operating reserve • “Operational Guidance”: 20% to 34.9% of maximum operating reserve • “Corrective Action”: <20% of maximum operating reserve
Capital Planning	
Capital Spending	<p>Under the Formula Funding Program (FF), authorities receive undesignated funds to spend on projects in their Capital Improvement Plan. They are rated on the percentage of available funds they have spent over a three-year period</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • “No Findings” = at least 80% • “Operational Guidance” = At least 50% • “Corrective Action” = Less than 50%

CRITERION	DESCRIPTION
Health & Safety	
Health & safety violations	DHCD has observed conditions at the LHA's developments and reported health and safety violations. The LHA has certified the number of corrected violations in each category.
Facility Management – Inspection Standards and Practices	
100% Unit Inspections	All units inspected at LHA during FY under review <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: 100% of units inspected Corrective Action: Less than 100% of units inspected
LHA Inspections Reports/Work Orders	Unit inspection reports create, track, and report work orders for inspection repairs, and inspection WOs completed within 30 days or add to DM/CIP <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: All inspection work orders/lease violations are created, tracked, and reported; And non-health and safety work orders for inspection repairs/lease violations are completed within 30 days or added to DM/CIP; And health and safety work orders for inspection repairs/lease violations are addressed within 48 hours Operational Guidance: All health and safety inspection work orders/lease violations are created, tracked, reported and completed within 48 hours; And LHA fail to create, track, or report no more than 1 or 2 (based on LHA size) non-EHS (exigent health and safety) deficiencies; Or LHA failed to complete any non-EHS work orders/lease violations appropriately Corrective Action: Any EHS work orders/lease violations not created, tracked, reported, or completed; Or 1 of the following: LHA failed to create, track or report a) More than 1 non-EHS deficiency (small LHA); b) More than 2 non-EHS deficiencies (Medium/Large)
Accuracy of LHA Inspections	Unit inspection reports accurately reflect necessary repairs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: c.667 unit has less than 2 EHS deficiencies and c.200/705 unit has less than 3 EHS deficiencies Operational Guidance: c.667 unit has 2 EHS deficiencies or c.200/705 has 3 EHS deficiencies Corrective Action: c.667 has equal to or greater than 3 EHS deficiencies or c.200/705 unit has equal to or greater than 4 EHS deficiencies
Facility Management – Vacancy Turnover Standards and Practices	

CRITERION	DESCRIPTION
Vacancy Turnover Work Orders	<p>Work orders created for every vacancy and completed within 30 days (or waiver requested)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: Vacancy work orders are created, tracked and reported for every unit and reflect all work in unit; And Vacancy work orders are Maintenance Ready in <=30 days for c.667 units or <=45 days for c.200/705 units or have approved waiver Operational Guidance: Vacancy work orders are created, tracked and reported for every unit; And work orders do not reflect all work completed in unit; Or vacancy work orders are Maintenance Ready in 31-45 days for c.667 and 46-60 days for c.200/705 and no approved waiver <p>Corrective Action: Vacancy work orders are not created, tracked and reported for every unit; Or vacancy work orders are Maintenance Ready in >45 days for c.667 and >60 days for c.200/705 and have no approved waiver</p>
Accuracy and Standard of Vacancy Turnovers	<p>Vacancy turnover work orders accurately reflect necessary repairs</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: c.667 unit less than 2 EHS deficiencies and c.200/705 less than 3 EHS deficiencies Operational Guidance: c.667 2 EHS deficiencies or c.200/705 3 EHS deficiencies <p>Corrective Action: c.667 equal to or greater than 3 EHS deficiencies or c.200/705 equal to or greater than 4 EHS deficiencies</p>
Facility Management – Preventative Maintenance Standards and Practices	
LHA Preventative Maintenance Schedule Accuracy and Implementation of Preventative Schedules	<p>LHA preventative maintenance schedule accurately reflects all necessary work to maximize the life of LHA components</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: c.667 unit less than 2 EHS deficiencies and c.200/705 less than 3 EHS deficiencies Operational Guidance: c.667 2 EHS deficiencies or c.200/705 3 EHS deficiencies <p>Corrective Action: c.667 equal to or greater than 3 EHS deficiencies or c.200/705 equal to or greater than 4 EHS deficiencies</p>
Work Order Types and Systems	
Emergency Work Orders	<p>All emergency work orders are created, tracked, reported and completed within 48 hours</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: All emergency work orders under review are created, tracked, reported and completed within 48 hours Operational Guidance: All emergency work orders completed within 48 hours; Less than 100% but greater than or equal to 80% of work orders under review are correctly created, tracked and reported administratively

CRITERION	DESCRIPTION
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Corrective Action: Not all emergency work orders are completed within 48 hours; Or less than 80% of work orders under review are correctly created, tracked and reported administratively
Requested Work Orders	<p>All requested work orders are created, tracked, reported and completed within 14 days or added to DM/CIP</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> No Findings: All requested work orders under review are created, tracked, and reported; All work is complete within 14 days or added to DM/CIP Operational Guidance: All requested work orders completed within 14 days or added to DM/CIP; And less than 100% of work orders under review are correctly created, tracked and reported <p>Corrective Action: Not all requested work orders are completed within 14 days or added to DM/CIP</p>

Policies

The following policies are currently in force at the Somerville Housing Authority:

Policy	Last Ratified by Board Vote	Notes
*Rent Collection Policy	04/05/2017	
*Personnel Policy	05/15/2013	
*Capitalization Policy	08/17/2016	
*Procurement Policy	08/17/2016	
*Grievance Policy	10/21/2020	
Criminal Offender Records Information (CORI) Policy	06/22/2022	
Reasonable Accommodations Policy	12/08/2010	
Fair Housing Marketing Plan	03/15/2023	
Language Access Plan		We will address this at the November Board Meeting

* Starred policies are required by DHCD. Policies without a “Latest Revision” date are not yet in force.

The list of policies has been provided by the LHA and has not been verified by DHCD.

Waivers

AP-2025-Somerville Housing Author-00944 has no current waivers from the regulations of the Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD).

Glossary

ADA: Americans with Disabilities Act. Often used as shorthand for accessibility related issues or improvements.

AHVP: Alternative Housing Voucher Program

Alternative Housing Voucher Program provides rental vouchers to disabled applicants who are not elderly and who have been determined eligible for Chapter 667 (elderly and disabled) housing.

Allowable Non-Utility Expense Level (ANUEL) is the amount of non-utility expense allowed for each local housing authority based upon the type(s) of housing programs administered.

ANUEL: Allowable Non-Utility Expense Level

AP: Annual Plan

Annual Plan: A document prepared by each Local Housing Authority, incorporating the Capital Improvement Plan (CIP), Maintenance and Repair Plan, Budget, responses to the Performance Management Review, and other elements.

Cap Share is the amount of Formula Funding spending approved by DHCD for each year.

Capital Funds: Funds provided by DHCD to an LHA for the modernization and preservation of state-aided public housing, including Formula Funds and Special Capital Funds.

Capital Needs Assessment, similar to the CIP, often used for developments in the Section 8 New Construction/Substantial Rehabilitation program. Such developments are generally not eligible for state capital funds and therefore do not participate in the CIP process. However, to track their ongoing capital needs and plan for construction projects to address those needs, they often conduct a CNA to determine when building systems will wear out and need to be replaced, and what replacement will cost, so they can plan to ensure that the necessary funding will be available

Capital Projects are projects that add significant value to an asset or replace building systems or components. Project cost must be greater than \$1000.

CIMS is a web-based software system used for creating CIP's and Annual Plans. For the CIP, the CIMS program allows the LHA to prioritize, select and schedule projects, assign funding sources and direct project spending to specific fiscal years to create a CIP that is consistent with the LHA's FF award amount and FF cap shares, plus any additional funding resources the LHA has identified. The LHA submits its CIP and DHCD conducts its review of the LHA's CIP in CIMS. For the Annual Plan CIMS imports data from other DHCD systems and combines that with data entered by the LHA.

CIP: A Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) is a five (5) year plan which identifies capital projects, provides a planning scope, schedule and budget for each capital project and identifies options for financing and implementing the plan. The contents of a CIP are limited to available resources. An approved CIP is required in order to receive Formula Funds.

CNA: Capital Needs Assessment

CPS is DHCD's transparent Web-based capital planning system that catalogues the condition of every building and site in the statewide public housing portfolio, providing LHAs with detailed technical information to make strategic long-term capital investments. It includes a Facility Condition Index (FCI) for every development that compares the value of expired components of a development relative to its replacement cost.

Deferred Maintenance is maintenance, upgrades, or repairs that are deferred to a future budget cycle or postponed for some other reason. Sometimes it is referred to as extraordinary maintenance.

Deficit housing authority: a housing authority whose income (mainly from rent) does not cover all its normal operating costs in its approved operating budget, and which therefore operates at a deficit and requires operating subsidy from DHCD.

DHCD: Massachusetts Department of Housing & Community Development

Extraordinary Maintenance: see the description for budget line 4610 in the Explanation of Budget Accounts in the Budget Section of this Annual Plan.

FF: Formula Funding

Formula Funding is state bond funding allocated to each LHA according to the condition (needs) of its portfolio in comparison to the entire state-aided public housing portfolio.

FYE: Fiscal Year End

HHA Administrative Fee is the fee paid to an HHA from the RCAT Program budget.

HHA: Host Housing Authority for the RCAT program.

Host Housing Authority (HHA). An LHA selected by the Department to employ and oversee an RCAT.

HUD: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

LHA: Local Housing Authority

LTO: Local Tenants Organization

Management and Occupancy Report: This is an annual HUD review process that is used to evaluate the performance of developments in various HUD housing programs, including the Section 8 New Construction/Substantial Rehabilitation program, which some LHAs operate. It is similar to the state PMR process in that it evaluates LHA performance on variety of financial, housing quality, and other standards

Massachusetts Rental Voucher Program (MRVP) is a state-funded program that provides rental subsidies to low-income families and individuals.

MOR: Management and Occupancy Report

MRVP: Massachusetts Rental V DHCD's annual review of each housing authority's performance. It pulls together data on the authority's occupancy rates, tenant accounts receivables, accounts payable, budget variance, operating reserve, capital improvement plan submission, capital spending, annual inspections and work order and maintenance systems to identify and address areas of strength and areas for development. Its goal is to allow DHCD and the LHA to

take a deep dive into the data, lift up best practices, and work together towards improving operations oucher Program.

Performance Management Review (PMR):

PMR: Performance Management Review

RCAT: Regional Capital Assistance Team

Regional Capital Assistance Team: One of three organizations employed at HHAs designated by the Department to carry out the RCAT Program.

Sec.8 NC/SR (or S8NCSR): Section 8 New Construction and Substantial Rehabilitation

Section 8 New Construction and Substantial Rehabilitation (Sec.8 NC/SR): This term refers to a federal HUD housing program operated at a small number of state public housing developments whose construction was funded by state grants, but whose ongoing operating costs are supported by project-based subsidies from HUD's federal Section 8 program, rather than from state public housing operating funds..

Special Awards: In addition to allocations to each LHA, DHCD has created limited set aside funds to provide for extreme emergency or code compliance needs which are beyond the capacity of an LHA's current FF balance.

Surplus housing authority: a housing authority whose income (mainly from rent) covers all its normal operating costs in its approved operating budget, and which therefore operates at a surplus and does not require operating subsidy from DHCD.

Attachments

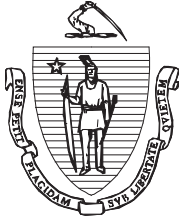
The following items have been uploaded as attachments to this Annual Plan.

Due to the COVID-19 emergency, on-site Performance Management Review (PMR) assessments by the Facilities Management Specialists were cancelled for the December fiscal year end housing authorities. Therefore, the Facility Management categories have been omitted from the PMR document.

- Hagan Manor MOR
- Hagan Manor MOR Response
- Hagan Manor CNA
- Bryant Manor CNA
- Cover sheet for tenant satisfaction surveys

Explanation of Attachments

DHCD only conducts MORs for SHA's Hagan Manor, which is attached along with the response.



Commonwealth of Massachusetts
**DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING &
COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**

Maura T. Healey, Governor ♦ Kimberley Driscoll, Lieutenant Governor ♦ Jennifer D. Maddox, Undersecretary

April 28, 2023

Mr. Joseph Macaluso
Executive Director
Somerville Housing Authority
30 Memorial Road
Somerville, MA 02145

[Via Email]

Re: Section 8 New Construction/Substantial Rehabilitation Management and Occupancy
Review (MOR) Hagan Manor (MA06H052038)

Dear Mr. Macaluso:

The enclosed report reflects the results of the Management and Occupancy Review conducted by the Department of Housing and Community Development on **April 25th, 2023**. This review is conducted annually to determine compliance with HUD's regulations and the Housing Authority's established management procedures and practices. Please note that the review reflects the following ratings:

Category

General Appearance and Security
Follow-up and Monitoring of Project Inspections
Maintenance/Operating Procedures
Financial Management
Leasing & Occupancy
Tenant/Management Relations
General Management Practices

Ratings

Above Average
Superior
Superior
Above Average
Above Average
Above Average
Above Average

Overall Rating

Above Average

The deficiencies cited in the enclosed report need to be addressed in accordance with the respective corrective actions within 30 calendar days. If additional time is needed, please submit a corrective action plan within the 30 calendar days. The corrective action plan must identify a timeframe when the deficiencies will be resolved and how and what systems, controls, policies and procedures will be adjusted or changed to assure that the error does not reoccur. The corrective action plan will be monitored by DHCD until all deficiencies have been addressed.

If you have any questions regarding this report, please feel free to contact me at (617) 573-1288.

Sincerely,
Lisa M. Taylor
Senior Housing Management Specialist

cc: Christine DeVore, Director, Bureau of Housing Management

Management Review for Multifamily Housing Projects

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development
Office of Housing – Federal Housing Commissioner

OMB Approval No. 2502-0178
Exp. 04/30/2018

Summary

Date of On-Site Review: 04/25/2023	Date of Report: 04/28/2023	Project Number:	Contract Number: MA06H052038
Section of the Act:	Name of Owner: Somerville Housing Authority	Project Name: Hagan Manor	Project Address: 268 Washington Street; Somerville, MA
Loan Status: <input type="checkbox"/> Insured <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> HUD-Held <input type="checkbox"/> Non-Insured <input type="checkbox"/> Co-Insured	Contract Administrator: <input type="checkbox"/> HUD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CA <input type="checkbox"/> PBCA	Type of Subsidy: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Section 8 <input type="checkbox"/> PAC <input type="checkbox"/> Section 236 <input type="checkbox"/> Section 221(d)(3) BMIR <input type="checkbox"/> Rent Supplement <input type="checkbox"/> RAP <input type="checkbox"/> PRAC <input type="checkbox"/> Unsubsidized	Type of Housing: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Family <input type="checkbox"/> Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> Elderly <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Elderly/Disabled <input type="checkbox"/> Other (please specify)

For each applicable category, assess the overall performance by checking the appropriate column. Indicate A (Acceptable) or C (Corrective action required). Include target completion dates (TCD) for all corrective action items. For those items not applicable, place N/A in the TCD column.

A. General Appearance and Security	A	C	TCD	Enter a score between 1 and 100 for the General Appearance and Security Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>87</u> is 10% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>9.0</u>
1. General Appearance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
2. Security	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
B. Follow-up and Monitoring of Project Inspections	A	C	TCD	Enter a score between 1 and 100 for the Follow-up and Monitoring of Project Inspections Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>90</u> is 10% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>9.0</u>
3. Follow-Up and Monitoring of Last Physical Inspection and Observations	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
4. Follow-Up and Monitoring of Lead-Based Paint Inspection	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
C. Maintenance and Standard Operating Procedures	A	C	TCD	Enter a score between 1 and 100 for the Maintenance and Standard Operating Procedures Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>90</u> is 10% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>9.0</u>
5. Maintenance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
6. Vacancy and Turnover	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
7. Energy Conservation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
D. Financial Management/Procurement	A	C	TCD	Enter a score between 1 and 100 for the Financial Management/Procurement Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>84</u> is 25% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>21.0</u>
8. Budget Management	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
9. Cash Controls	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
10. Cost Controls	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
11. Procurement Controls	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
12. Accounts Receivable/Payable	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
13. Accounting and Bookkeeping	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
E. Leasing and Occupancy	A	C	TCD	Enter a score between 1 and 100 for the Leasing and Occupancy Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>85</u> is 25% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>22.0</u>
14. Application Processing/ Tenant Selection	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
15. Leases and Deposits	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
16. Eviction/Termination of Assistance Procedures	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
17. Enterprise Income Verification (EIV) System Access and Security Compliance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
18. Compliance with Using EIV Data and Reports	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
19. Tenant Rental Assistance Certification Systems (TRACS) Monitoring and Compliance	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
20. TRACS Security Requirements	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
21. Tenant File Security	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
22. Summary of Tenant File Review	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
F. Tenant/Management Relations	A	C	TCD	Enter a score between 1 and 100 for the Tenant Services Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>85</u> is 10% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>9.0</u>
23. Tenant Concerns	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
24. Provision of Tenant Services	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
G. General Management Practices	A	C	TCD	General Management Practices Rating. If this Section was not reviewed, enter 0. <u>85</u> is 10% of the overall score. This category is rated <u>9.0</u>
25. General Management Operations	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
26. Owner/Agent Participation	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
27. Staffing and Personnel Practices	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Overall Rating: <input type="checkbox"/> Superior <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Above Average <input type="checkbox"/> Satisfactory <input type="checkbox"/> Below Average <input type="checkbox"/> Unsatisfactory <u>88</u> Overall Score: To calculate an overall score: Multiply the derived performance value by the assigned percentage of the overall rating for each category. Once all tested categories have been calculated based on the performance indicator and performance indicator values, the total calculated points is divided by the total percentage of overall rating and rounded to the nearest whole number. For convenience, a utility is included with this form which will perform all of the necessary calculations.				

Name and Title of Person Preparing this Report: (Please type or print):

Lisa M. Taylor, Senior Housing Management Specialist
Bureau of Housing Management

Signature: Lisa M. Taylor

Date: 04/28/2023

Name and Title of Person Approving this Report: (Please type or print):

Courtney Curran, Assistant Director
Bureau of Housing Management

Signature: Courtney Curran

Date: 4/28/20

NOTE: If this review is conducted by a CA or PBCA as indicated above, the overall rating reflects a review as it relates to compliance with the Housing Assistance Payment Contract (HAP) only.
form HUD-9834 (06/2016)
Ref. HUD Handbook 4350.1, REV-1
and HUD Handbook 4566.2

Item Number	Observations / Other
1	<p>SHA inconsistently verifies the validity of Citizenship/Immigration Status documentation provided by the applicant with the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).</p> <p>Action: Owner must access the SAVE system at https://www.uscis.gov/save/register-for-save and use the automated, web-based SAVE system to obtain primary and in many instances, secondary verification of Citizenship/Immigration Status.</p> <p>Reference: HH4350.3(3)(H) Owner Preparation to Collect Documentation of Citizenship/Immigration Status.</p>
2	<p>SHA inconsistently documents the verification of Landlord history.</p> <p>Action: The SHA shall require an applicant to provide the names and current addresses of all landlords (or housing providers) for applicant and household members during the period five years prior to application through the date of the final determination.</p> <p>Reference: 760CMR5.12(3)(5) Verification of Preference, Eligibility and Qualification.</p>
3	<p>SHA inconsistently documents resolutions: Failed Identity Verification.</p> <p>Action: Print and retain a copy of the report in a master "Failed EIV Prescreening Report" file. The report must be documented with action taken to resolve invalid or discrepant personal identifiers.</p> <p>Reference: HH4350.3(9)(C) Identity Verification Report</p>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	



SOMERVILLE HOUSING AUTHORITY

30 Memorial Road, Somerville, Massachusetts 02145
Telephone (617) 625-1152 Fax (617) 628-7057 TDD (617) 628-8889

May 24, 2023

Lisa M. Taylor
Senior Housing Management Specialist
DHCD
100 Cambridge Street
Boston, MA 02114

Re: Hagan Manor (MA06H052038) 2023 Management & Occupancy Review

Dear Lisa:

We respectfully submit the following responses to the 2023 Management and Occupancy Review Report for above referenced development, for which we received a score of "Above Average." The conditions and observations are restated below for ease of reference.

Item #1

Observation

SHA inconsistently verifies the validity of Citizenship/Immigration Status documentation provided by the applicant with the Department of Homeland Security (DHS).

Action

Owner must access the SAVE system and use the automated, web-based SAVE system to obtain primary and in many instances, secondary verification of Citizenship/Immigration Status.

SHA Response

Staff have been reminded of the requirement to verify validity of Citizenship/Immigration Status documentation and recently participated in SAVE training on May 9, 2023. In addition, all new applicant files are reviewed by the Director prior to lease up by Property Manager to ensure eligibility and program compliance.

Item #2

Observation

SHA inconsistently documents the verification of Landlord History

Action

The SHA shall require an applicant to provide the names and current addresses of all landlords (or housing providers) for applicant and household members during the period five years prior to application through the date of the final determination.

SHA Response

Staff have been reminded of this requirement. In addition, all new applicant files are reviewed by the Director prior to lease up by Property Manager to ensure eligibility and program compliance. A checklist is being developed to ensure the necessary documents are in each applicant/resident file.

Item #3

Observation

SHA inconsistently verifies Failed Identity Verification.

Action

Print and retain a copy of the report in a master "Failed EIV Prescreening Report" file. The report must be documented with action taken to resolve invalid or discrepant personal identifiers.

SHA Response

The SHA has implemented the enclosed **EIV Systems Income Verification Policy** and Procedures for Multifamily Program to prevent this observation from reoccurring. A binder has been created and maintained for all EIV required reports.

Thank you for your comprehensive review and direction. It was a pleasure working with you and your team to address these observations. Should you have any questions, please reach out to Diane Cohen, Director of Admissions, Occupancy and Compliance, at 617-625-1152 or dianec@sha-web.org.

Sincerely,

Joseph Macaluso

Joseph R. Macaluso
Executive Director

cc Wilmer Cruz, Hagan Manor Housing Manager, SHA
Robert Muollo, Deputy Director, SHA

Capital Needs Assessment and Replacement Reserve Analysis With Accessibility Assessment

FINAL REPORT

Prepared for:



30 Memorial Road
Somerville, MA 02145

Hagan Manor

Somerville, MA

December 20, 2022



Hagan Manor: Property Overview

Total Buildings: 1

Number of Non-Residential Buildings: None

Total Units: 24

Number of Accessible Units: 1

<u>Building Type</u>	<u># of Buildings</u>	<u>Congregate Unit</u> <u># of Bedrooms</u>	<u>One Bedroom</u>	<u>Two Bedroom</u>	<u>Three Bedroom</u>
Elevator	1	6	11	4	3
Totals:	1	6	11	4	3

Occupancy: Elderly

Property/Development Age: 41

Year of Construction: 1950's

Most Recent Rehab: 1982

City & State: Somerville, MA

Addresses: 268 Washington Street

OSI Project Number: 22258

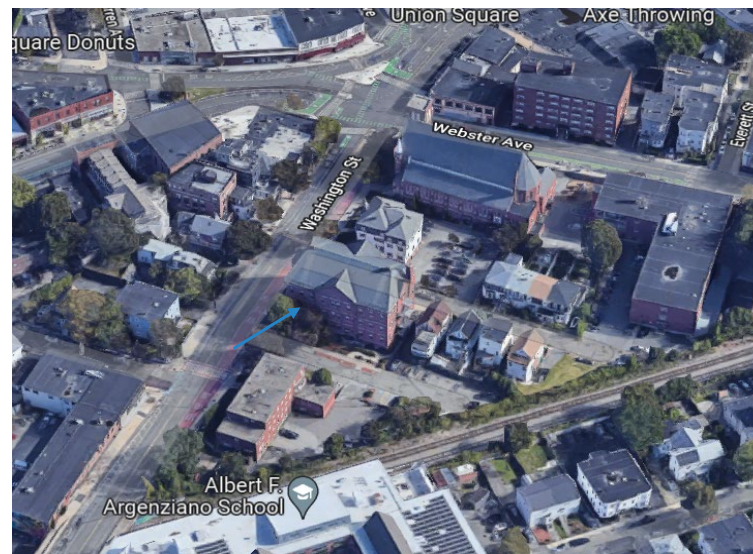
Assessment Date: October 27, 2022

Assessment Conditions: Clear, 60's

Assessor: Tina Cardoso

Property Description:

Hagan Manor is a four-story residential property located in the Union Square neighborhood of Somerville. Resident amenities include a first-floor lounge, community room with adjacent kitchen, public restrooms, laundry rooms, management office, and an asphalt-paved off-street parking lot for residents and guests.



Hagan Manor

Somerville, MA

Hagan Manor is a four-story residential property located in the Union Square neighborhood of Somerville. The building was constructed circa 1950 and renovated into the current use in 1982. The building contains a total of 24 units – 11 one-bedroom (one-accessible), 4 two-bedroom, and 3 three-bedroom units. In addition, there is a third-floor congregate living unit which contains six bedrooms (counted as units) with a common kitchen, bathrooms, and living areas. Resident amenities include a first-floor lounge, community room with adjacent kitchen, public restrooms, laundry rooms, management office, and an asphalt-paved off-street parking lot for residents and guests.

Overall, the development is in good overall condition. The residential spaces, common areas, and various building systems are adequately appointed and maintained with evidence of timely maintenance and capital expenditures noted during the course of the assessment. Anticipated near term needs include parking lot resurfacing, roof replacement, and continued routine cyclical replacement of in-unit finishes and equipment including floor coverings and appliances.

Future capital actions are based on useful life expectations and assume continued effective maintenance and physical management. Costs for the twenty-year plan total \$1,211,103 or \$50,463 per unit in current dollars (\$1,515,934, or \$63,164 per unit in inflated dollars). Management reported that the development does not maintain a dedicated Replacement Reserve account; no reserve plans are included in the report.

Site

The sloping parcel is approximately a half-acre in size and slopes from North (Washington Street) to South. There is an asphalt paved parking lot for residents and guests at the rear of building accessed by a shared asphalt paved driveway. Pedestrian access is provided by concrete and asphalt paved walkways from the parking lot and the city owned and maintained sidewalks along the front façade. Changes in elevation are controlled by wood tie retaining walls topped with wrought iron and aluminum fencing. The property boundaries at the rear and side of the building have wood stockade fencing. Residents have use of a

common patio off of the first-floor lounge which is separated from the city sidewalk by wood fencing. The lower-level units have private patio areas constructed of concrete pavers and surrounded by wood tie walls and planters. Parking lot illumination is by pole-mounted, shoebox style LED fixtures. A full complement of municipal and utility provided services are present at the development.

- 1. Costs for the development's site related elements total \$71,503 or \$2,979 per unit in inflated dollars.**
2. The asphalt-paved parking area and driveway have areas of deterioration and extensive cracking. Costs to resurface the pavement, including the asphalt walkway at the rear of the building, are shown in Year 1. Periodic preventative maintenance repairs including crack filling, sealcoating, and striping are shown in Years 6, 11, and 16.
3. The concrete sidewalks and patio areas display areas of cracking and settlement. Periodic allowances for sectional as-needed replacement are shown every five years beginning in Year 1.
4. There is a network of wood tie retaining walls that borders the driveway, city sidewalk, accessible ramp, and rear patio areas. Although most of the walls appear to be sound, sections were observed to be splitting, deteriorated, and additionally minor movement was observed. Sectional replacement allowances are shown in Years 1 and 11.
5. The wood stockade fencing is shown for replacement in Year 1 concurrent with the asphalt resurfacing.
6. The painted wrought iron fencing on the retaining walls is showing signs of surface corrosion and peeling paint. Costs for sectional replacement, scraping, and painting are shown in Years 1 and 11. The newer aluminum fencing along Washington Street is not anticipated to require replacement and should be maintained from the operating budget.
7. Pole-mounted fixtures illuminate the parking area, costs for replacement are shown in Year 10.
8. The site is attractively landscaped with shrubs, planting beds and mature trees. Landscaping needs are shown to be funded from operating accounts throughout the plan.
9. The building features a full complement of municipal and utility provided site distributions systems (domestic water, sanitary waste, natural gas, electricity, telephone, cable, and internet). No issues related to these systems were reported during the assessment; and they are all shown being monitored and maintained as-needed from operating accounts throughout the plan's timeframe.

Accessibility Improvements

The common areas and dwelling unit #27 at the development were examined for compliance with the requirements of the Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards (UFAS) and Massachusetts Architectural Access Board (Mass AAB). The development is mostly compliant with UFAS; however, deficiencies were noted. Unit-level modifications should be completed concurrent with other planned renovation/upgrade/rehab work or based on reasonable accommodation requests – No costs for unit-level improvements are shown. It should be noted that prior to carrying out any accessibility modifications/improvements, a qualified design professional should be retained to determine the full scope and cost(s) of the required modification work.

- 10. Costs for accessibility improvements total \$7,950 or \$331 per unit in inflated dollars.**

11. One space in the parking lot lacks the required adjacent access aisle; costs for restriping are included in the site section above.
12. The ramp from the sidewalk to the lower-level units is steeper than the 1:12 allowable slope and lacks handrails. Costs to rebuild the ramp are shown in Year 1.
13. A visual (strobe) alarm needs to be provided within the common areas (laundry rooms, restrooms, community room, kitchen, and management office) to augment the existing audible alarm.
14. The common restroom entry doors lack compliant hardware, the locking mechanism should not require grasping, turning, or twisting of the wrist to operate.
15. Units lack compliant audio/visual horn-strobe warning devices in the living rooms, bedrooms, and bathrooms.
16. Units lack compliant digital, push-button style thermostats that do not require grasping, turning, or twisting of the wrist to operate.
17. The toilet lacks rear and side grab bars; however, the positioning of the adjacent sink in each bathroom prevents installation of compliant bars, and modifications to correct this issue appear to be structurally limited at the present time.
18. The dwelling unit toilet is not distanced 18-inches centerline from the nearby wall and the shower lacks compliant grab bars.

Mechanical Room

The basement-level mechanical room contains the central heating and domestic hot water (DHW) generation systems for the building. Heating water is generated by two Lochinvar natural gas-fired high efficiency boilers (285-MBH energy input each). Each boiler is equipped with a Grundfos cast iron circulating pump and heating water circulation is by Bell and Gossett Ecocirc high -efficiency pumps.

The domestic hot water system consists of a similar Lochinvar, natural gas-fired, 199-MBH boiler and an indirect-fired domestic hot water storage tank (119-gallon capacity). Domestic water circulation is by a Grundfos cast iron inline pump and controlled by a Heat Timer ETV platinum plus controller and hot water tempering valve.

19. Costs related to the development's boilers and boiler room systems total \$93,380 or \$3,891 per unit in inflated dollars.

20. The Lochinvar boilers for hydronic heat and domestic hot water were installed in 2018. No problems were reported or observed during the assessment; replacement is shown in Year 15 of the plan; after 20 years of service.
21. Future replacement of the air separator is shown in Year 15 concurrent with the boiler replacement.
22. Heating water and domestic hot water are circulated by Bell and Gossett and Grundfos circulation pumps installed with the new boilers in 2018. Replacement is shown in the plan based on fifteen years of expected useful life.
23. No problems related to the Heat-Timer mixing valve serving the domestic hot water system were noted during the assessment; allowance for future replacement is shown in Year 10 after fifteen years of use.

24. Replacement of the indirect-fired domestic hot water tank is shown in Year 10, based on a fifteen-year expected useful service life.

Building Mechanical and Electrical Systems

Major building systems include fire suppression (equipped with a backflow preventer), distribution piping for service (seasonally heated/chilled) water, domestic hot/cold water, sanitary wastewater, and natural gas. Emergency power for key building systems in the event of a utility company power failure is provided by a Kohler diesel-powered standby 100 kW generator located in the back parking lot. Hardwired smoke/fire detection and notification devices located throughout the building are monitored and supervised by a fully addressable FireLite fire alarm control panel. Visitor access is regulated by panel-based intercom panel at the common entrance to the building. The building is also equipped with a series of security cameras that report to a central monitoring and recording station. Vertical transportation between all floor levels within the buildings is provided by two hydraulic elevators that are understood to be maintained under the terms of a full-service contract with a third-party vendor.

- 25. Costs related to the development's mechanical and electrical systems total \$468,707 or \$19,529 per unit in inflated dollars.**

26. No problems related to the various distribution piping systems were observed or reported during the assessment, and no capital costs are shown; these systems and components should be monitored and maintained from operating accounts.
27. The building contains a street-pressure driven (no fire pump) wet-pipe fire suppression system with a backflow prevention device in place which is designed to keep stagnant sprinkler water from flowing back into the potable water system. No operating issues were observed or reported, and the system should continue to be monitored, tested, and maintained regularly going forward.
28. During the course of the assessment, no problems related to the electrical switchgear, disconnect, or metering equipment were observed or reported, and no major capital needs are anticipated with regards to these components. They should be routinely monitored going forward.
29. No operating issues related to the generator were reported during the assessment. A mid-EUL allowance to overhaul the generator engine and transfer switches is shown in Year 11, after eighteen years of use. Full replacement of the generator and transfer switch is not anticipated during the plan.
30. Building security includes cameras located both inside and outside, a monitor, and a recording device. An allowance is shown every five years beginning in Year 3 to upgrade the cameras and security system as-needed.
31. Fire and smoke detection are provided by an addressable FireLite fire alarm control panel installed in 2015. System peripherals consist of pull stations, horns/strobes, a remote annunciator, and common area smoke detectors that are maintained under a service contract. Panel and end-unit replacement is shown after twenty years of service in Year 12.
32. Visitor access to the building is controlled by a door-buzzer intercom system at the main entry vestibule, replacement of the panel is shown in Year 10.

33. The elevator equipment at the development was updated and fully modernized in 2000 and is currently monitored and maintained under the terms of a full-service contract with a third-party vendor. Allowances to upgrade/modernize the elevator hydraulic power unit, controller/dispatcher equipment, interior cab fishes and door operators are shown in Years 7-8.

Building Architectural Systems

Hagan Manor is a four-story structure that sits atop brick and stone foundation system. The exterior walls consist of brick, cast concrete, and prefinished metal infill panels at the windows. Common entry doors are commercial-grade, single-leaf, full-lite aluminum framed models. Power door openers with push button panels are located at the front entrance to the building, including the interior vestibule door. Service and secondary egress doors around the building are single, flush metal models. All windows are vinyl framed, double-hung, sliding, or fixed panel models with thermopane glazing and integral insect screens on the operable sash. The building features a steep pitched roof finished with original slate tiles.

The development's interior common areas include the community room with kitchen, management office, lounge, laundry rooms, and restrooms. Wall surfaces in the common areas are finished with painted drywall or exposed brick, ceilings are painted. Depending on the location and/or use of the space, floor surfaces are finished with carpet or conventional 12" x 12" vinyl composition tile (VCT). The egress stairwell features painted concrete treads and landings.

34. Costs related to the development's architectural systems total \$506,709 or \$21,113 per unit in inflated dollars.

35. Pronounced deterioration was observed in the metal pan flooring of the vestibule. The area above the sprinkler system and below the vestibule appears to have water infiltration and pronounced deterioration of the metal flooring and support system. Costs of retaining a qualified structural engineer to review the buildings' main structural framing systems as well as to determine the full scope and cost(s) of any required structural repair/replacement work are shown in Year 1. No costs are shown at this time pending the detailed review.
36. The common entry and secondary egress doors located throughout the building are in good condition; replacement is not anticipated during the plan. The lower-level direct unit entry doors appear to be older and are shown for replacement in Year 3. The main entry power door openers are shown for replacement in Years 5 and 20.
37. The exterior of the buildings is clad with brick with painted cast concrete elements. Overall, the exterior masonry wall surfaces are in fair condition. Isolated areas of spalling brick, peeling paint, and mortar loss were observed most notably above the windows on the Kingman Road facing facade. Costs to repair and tuckpoint approximately 20% of the exterior wall surfaces are included every five years beginning in Year 1 of the plan.
38. The vinyl framed windows were replaced in 2018 and are in generally good condition, window replacement is not anticipated during the scope of the plan. Replacement of failed (fogged) window panels and integrated insect screens should be completed from operating when needed.

39. Exterior lighting is provided by a mix of entry courtesy and building mounted security fixtures. No operational problems were reported, and lighting is shown to be maintained throughout the plan from the operating budget.
40. The building has a steep pitched roof finished with original slate tiles. From available vantage points, most of the roof surface appears to be in good condition, with few tiles observed to be slipping or lifting. Management reports that an inspection, repairs, and as-needed replacement of the tiles is contracted for 2022. Costs for similar work are shown every five years beginning in Year 4.

Interiors

41. Common spaces have a mix of brick and painted walls and painted ceilings. Future painting should be completed when needed from operating accounts.
42. The common hallway carpet is in good condition; replacement is shown in Year 6 and 16. The back hallways have vinyl tile; replacement is shown in Year 16. Future replacement of the vinyl tile in the community room, lounge, kitchen, restrooms, office, and lower-level laundry room in Year 5. The third-floor laundry room has vinyl plank flooring and is shown being maintained throughout the plan from the operating budget.
43. The emergency egress stairs feature sealed concrete treads and landings. Painting of the stairways is seen as being manageable from operating accounts.
44. The laundry equipment is currently leased; and the plan assumes continuation of this arrangement.
45. The community kitchen sees limited use, and the cabinets remain in fair condition. As-such, future replacement of these cabinets is shown in Year 5 concurrent with the flooring replacement. Replacement of the appliances is shown being completed as-needed from the operating budget.
46. Comprehensive replacement of the restroom fixtures, accessories, and flooring is not expected to be necessary during the plan's timeframe, and any interim localized replacement needs are shown being managed from the property's operating budget on an as-needed basis.

Dwelling Units

During the course of the assessment, OSI was provided with access to one mobility-accessible dwelling unit, no standard units were accessed during the assessment. Unit hallway entry is by single-leaf wood veneer doors with metal frames. Interior passage doors are hollow-core models and closets are hollow-core bi-fold and swing-type models. Walls and ceilings are painted. Living areas and kitchens have vinyl tile (VCT), and bathrooms have ceramic tile.

Kitchens feature original wood cabinet sets, laminate counters with integral 3" backsplash, and inset stainless steel sinks. Appliances include 30-inch gas ranges (wall-oven and cooktop in the accessible units), frost-free refrigerators, and recirculating rangehoods. According to the plans provided the congregate unit has a large common kitchen with a full set of appliances and two kitchenettes with small cooktops.

Each typical unit has a full bathroom, and the congregate unit has two full bathrooms and a half bath. The bathrooms feature a vitreous china toilet, laminate countertop with inset porcelain sink, typical rails and holders for various toiletries, and a ceiling exhaust fan. In addition, units have an enameled-steel bathtub with anti-scald mixing valve and ceramic tile surround. The accessible unit bathroom has been converted to a roll-in shower with a shower head located on the wall of the bathroom.

Sections of hydronic baseboard radiation, supplied by the central boiler plant, serve the units' space heating needs; wall-mounted thermostats help to regulate temperature levels within the units. Electrical systems serving each unit include a Federal Pacific Electric (FPE) 'Stab-Lok' load center and a hardwired smoke detector in the main living area/hallway.

47. Costs related to the dwelling units total \$367,684 or \$15,320 per unit in inflated dollars.

48. The observed interior painted wall and ceiling surfaces were in good condition. All interior unit painting is handled from operating accounts on unit turnover or as-needed; no costs for this work are shown in the plan.
49. The unit entry doors and the interior bedroom, bathroom, and closet doors all were in good current condition. Large scale, building-wide door replacement cycles are not expected to be necessary during the plan's timeframe; and any localized, damage-related replacement needs are shown being managed from the building's operating budget.
50. The vinyl composition tile flooring is shown being replaced throughout the plan. No cost is shown for the ceramic tile flooring in the bathrooms; this should be maintained from operating accounts.
51. The kitchen cabinetry is reported to be original. Allowances for gradual future replacement including countertops, sinks, and rangehoods are shown beginning in Year 1. Any future localized, damage-related, countertop replacement needs will be managed by site-staff from the building's operating budget.
52. Unit kitchen appliances include thirty-inch ranges, frost-free refrigerators, and rangehoods. Replacement needs are shown throughout the plan based on the respective EUL's of fifteen years for the refrigerators; and twenty years for the ranges, wall ovens, and cooktops.
53. The bathroom fixtures and accessories are in good current condition. As-needed replacement of the toilets, medicine cabinets, bathroom accessories, and bathroom exhaust fans are shown being managed from the building's operating budget throughout the plan. Replacement of the laminate counters and inset porcelain sinks are shown being replaced in Years 1-5. Annual allowances for as-needed re-glazing of bathtubs, re-grouting or tile surrounds, and/or replacement of mixing valve assemblies are shown from Year 1 forward.
54. No problems related to the in-unit sections of hydronic baseboard radiation or wall-mounted thermostats were noted during the assessment; these components should be monitored and maintained from operating accounts going forward.
55. No problems related to the FPE 'Stab-Lok' electrical load centers in the units were reported during the assessment. That said, this brand and style of equipment is understood to have had a history of failures within the industry that resulted in fires. It is also understood that FPE no longer makes or supports this equipment making it difficult to source and/or obtain service parts when necessary. Based upon this, replacement of all in-unit FPE 'Stab-Lok' electrical load centers is shown in Years 1-3.

56. Periodic testing, maintenance, and as-needed replacement of in-unit smoke detection devices is seen as an operating expense; no capital costs are included in the plan.

Additional Notes:

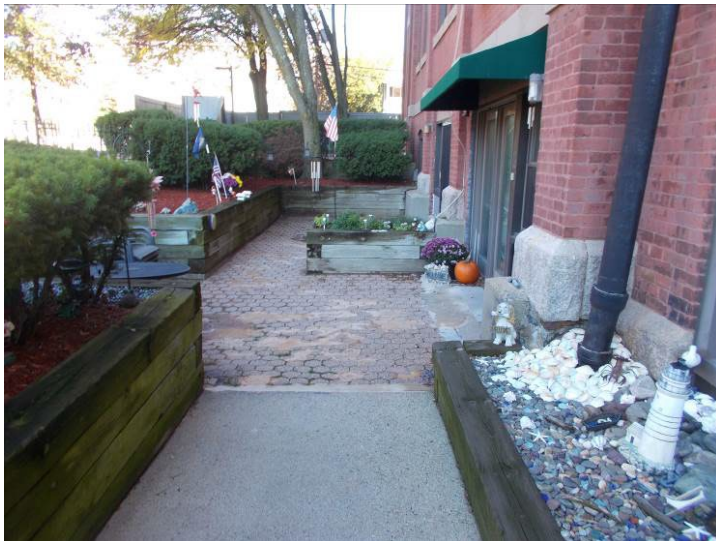
1. The Physical Assessment of the property was conducted on October 27, 2022. Additional information was provided to ON-SITE INSIGHT by site staff and others. OSI was represented on this assignment by Tina Cardoso. We would like to thank the Hagan Manor site staff for their assistance.
2. Regular updates of this plan are recommended to ensure careful monitoring of major building systems and to adjust the program to accommodate unanticipated circumstances surrounding the buildings, operations, and/or occupants.
3. This report is delivered subject to the conditions in Appendix A, *Statement of Delivery*.



View of the asphalt paved parking area, note extensive cracking and deterioration observed.



View of the asphalt paved entry drive shared with the adjacent property.



View of the concrete pavers at the direct entry units on the lower level.



View of the concrete pavers at the patio off of the first-floor lounge.



Pedestrian access provided by concrete walkways, previous cracking and repair efforts observed.



Flower box at the direct entry unit with wood tie retaining walls; note the deterioration.



Wood stockade fencing along the parking lot and rear property lines.



Wood fencing separates the patio from the city owed sidewalk.



Low wrought iron fencing along the rear retaining walls.



Newer aluminum fencing along the city sidewalk.



View of the accessible parking space which lacks an access aisle.



View of the concrete ramp to the lower-level units lacking handrails.



View of the Lochinvar heating boilers and circulation pumps.



View of the Lochinvar domestic hot water boiler, storage tank, and Heat-Timer ETV Platinum Plus control valve.



View of the Kohler 100 kW stand-by generator which was installed in 2016.



View of the FireLite MS-10UD fire alarm panel which was installed in 2015.



Visitor access is controlled by a vandal-resistant stainless-steel door buzzer/intercom panel at the entry lobby.



View of the typical interior elevator cab finishes.



View of the entry canopy and main entry door.



View of the lower-level unit entry doors; note one unit protected by a canvas awning.



View of the Washington Street façade (North).



View of the West façade (side) and rear of the building.



View of the Kingman Road facade



Area below vestibule with deterioration of the metal pan flooring system.



Areas of spalling and concrete damage at windows.



Additional areas of concrete banding damage.



View of the aluminum fire escape at the rear of the building; note paint.



Vinyl framed windows are less than ten years old. The caulking appears to still be pliable.



Lifting shingles at the front of the building will be repaired in 2022.



View of the chimney, note the mortar loss at the upper courses of brick.



Area of rake board trim cladding missing at the front façade.



View of typical common hallway finishes.



View of the egress stair finishes.



View of the entry lobby and lounge area.



View of the community room finishes and furnishings.



View of the community room kitchen.



View of the lower-level common laundry room finishes.



View of the third-floor common laundry room finishes.



View of one of two common restroom finishes and fixtures.



The locking hardware on the common restroom requires pinching and turning which is non-compliant.



View of typical unit living area finishes. Note locking hardware on the entry door requires pinching and turning which is non-compliant.



View of the accessible unit kitchen finishes and appliances.

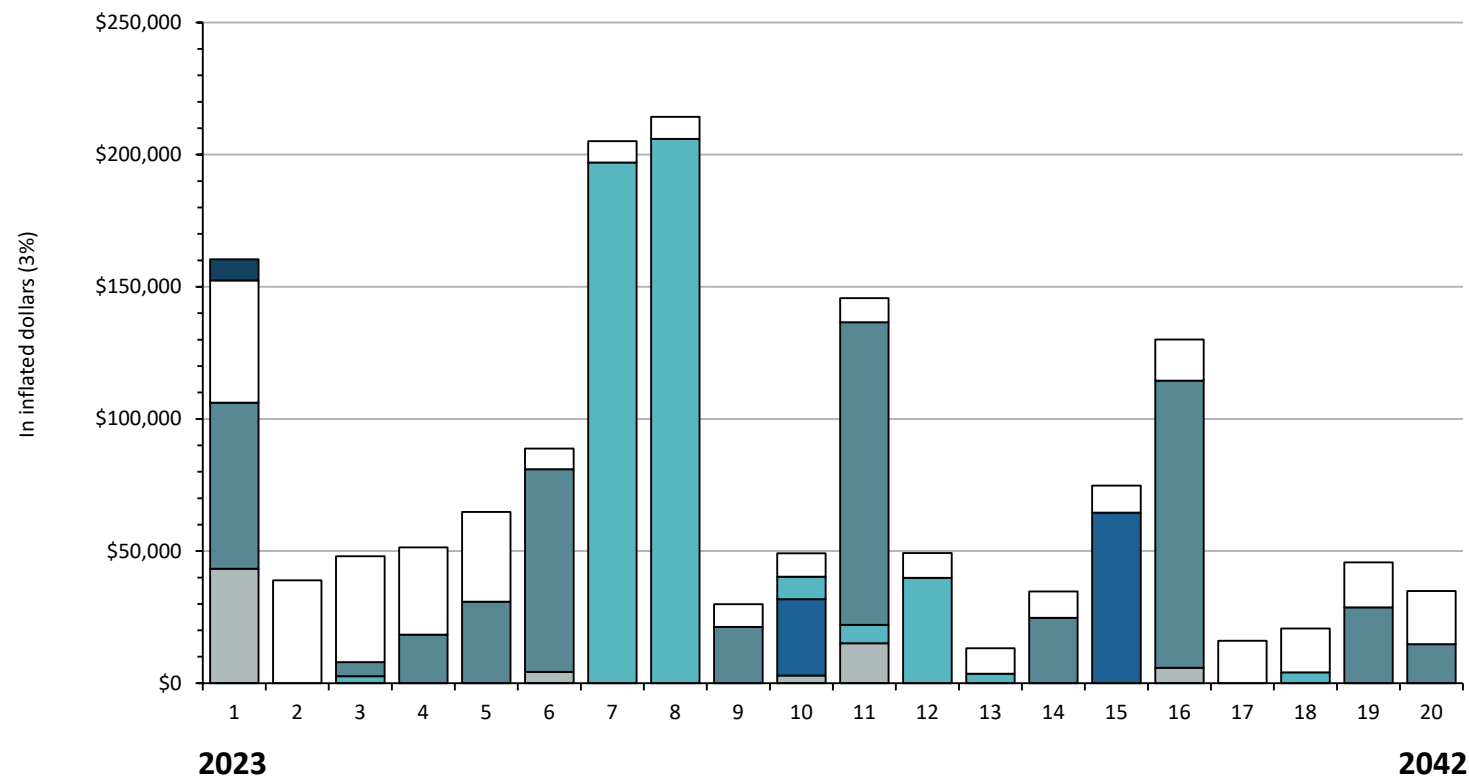


View of the accessible unit bathroom finishes and appliances.

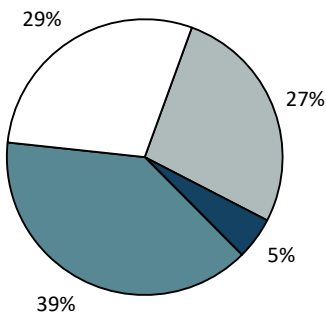


Units have Federal Pacific Electric (FPE) 'Stab-Lok' circuit breaker panels.

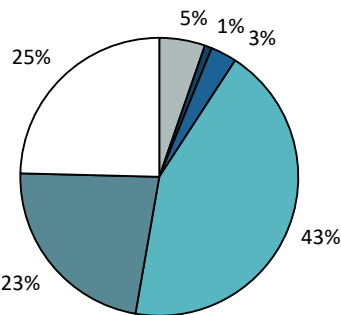
Capital Needs Summary



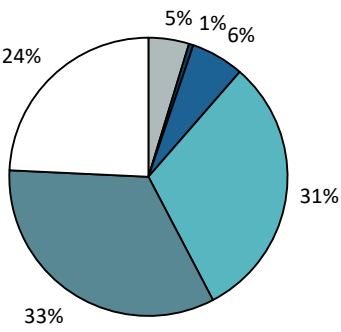
Hagan Manor



Year One Distribution



Ten Year Distribution



Twenty Year Distribution

Total Costs by Building System (inflated dollars)

	In Year 1	In Years 1-10	In Years 1-20
Site Systems	\$43,353 or \$1,806/unit	\$50,600 or \$2,108/unit	\$71,503 or \$2,979/unit
Accessibility Improvements	\$7,950 or \$331/unit	\$7,950 or \$331/unit	\$7,950 or \$331/unit
Mechanical Room		\$28,868 or \$1,203/unit	\$93,380 or \$3,891/unit
Building Mech. & Elec.		\$414,156 or \$17,256/unit	\$468,707 or \$19,529/unit
Building Architectural	\$62,800 or \$2,617/unit	\$215,356 or \$8,973/unit	\$506,709 or \$21,113/unit
Dwelling Units	\$46,283 or \$1,928/unit	\$233,942 or \$9,748/unit	\$367,684 or \$15,320/unit
In inflated dollars:	\$160,386 or \$6,683/unit	\$950,871 or \$39,620/unit	\$1,515,934 or \$63,164/unit
In current dollars:	\$160,386 or \$6,683/unit	\$832,015 or \$34,667/unit	\$1,211,103 or \$50,463/unit

Capital Needs Summary

Hagan Manor

Somerville, MA

OSI Ref: **22258**
 Property Age: **41 Years**
 Financing: **Housing Authority**

Number of Buildings: **1**
 Total Number of Units: **24**
 Occupancy: **Elderly**

	2023 Year 1	2024 Year 2	2025 Year 3	2026 Year 4	2027 Year 5	2028 Year 6	2029 Year 7	2030 Year 8	2031 Year 9	2032 Year 10
Site Systems										
Site Sub-Total	\$43,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,936
Accessibility Improvements										
Site, Circulation, & Facilities	\$7,950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mechanical Room										
Boilers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,570
Boiler Room Systems	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,298
Mechanical Sub-Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,868
Building Mech. & Electrical										
Mechanical	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Electrical	\$0	\$0	\$2,652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,075	\$0	\$8,481
Elevators	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$197,019	\$202,929	\$0	\$0
Mechanical & Electrical Sub-Total	\$0	\$0	\$2,652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$197,019	\$206,004	\$0	\$8,481
Building Architectural										
Structural and Exterior	\$62,800	\$0	\$5,305	\$0	\$9,454	\$61,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Systems	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,345	\$0
Halls, Stairs, Lobbies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,733	\$15,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Community Spaces	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,649	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Architectural Sub-Total	\$62,800	\$0	\$5,305	\$18,412	\$30,837	\$76,657	\$0	\$0	\$21,345	\$0
Dwelling Units										
Living Areas	\$5,372	\$5,533	\$5,699	\$5,870	\$6,046	\$6,227	\$6,414	\$6,607	\$6,805	\$7,009
Kitchens	\$30,461	\$22,620	\$23,299	\$23,998	\$24,718	\$758	\$781	\$805	\$829	\$854
Bathrooms	\$2,850	\$2,936	\$3,024	\$3,114	\$3,208	\$869	\$896	\$922	\$950	\$979
Mechanical & Electrical	\$7,600	\$7,828	\$8,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dwelling Units Sub-Total	\$46,283	\$38,917	\$40,084	\$32,982	\$33,971	\$7,855	\$8,091	\$8,334	\$8,584	\$8,841
Total Capital Costs	\$160,386	\$38,917	\$48,041	\$51,394	\$64,808	\$88,823	\$205,110	\$214,338	\$29,929	\$49,126

Hagan Manor

Costs on these two pages are aggregated by category from the Capital Needs worksheets which follow. Total capital

costs on these two pages are carried forward to line F of the Replacement Reserve Analysis(es) that follow.

2033 Year 11	2034 Year 12	2035 Year 13	2036 Year 14	2037 Year 15	2038 Year 16	2039 Year 17	2040 Year 18	2041 Year 19	2042 Year 20	
										Site Systems
\$15,110	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Site Sub-Total
										Accessibility Improvements
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Site, Circulation, & Facilities
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Mechanical Room Boilers Boiler Room Systems
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64,512	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Mechanical Sub-Total
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	Building Mech. & Electrical Mechanical Electrical Elevators
\$6,988	\$39,866	\$3,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,132	\$0	\$0	
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
\$6,988	\$39,866	\$3,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,132	\$0	\$0	Mechanical & Electrical Sub-Total
\$114,502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82,261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,729	Building Architectural Structural and Exterior Roof Systems Halls, Stairs, Lobbies Community Spaces
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,686	\$0	
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,431	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
\$114,502	\$0	\$0	\$24,745	\$0	\$108,692	\$0	\$0	\$28,686	\$14,729	
\$114,502	\$0	\$0	\$24,745	\$0	\$108,692	\$0	\$0	\$28,686	\$14,729	Building Architectural Sub-Total
\$7,219	\$7,436	\$7,659	\$7,889	\$8,125	\$8,369	\$8,620	\$8,879	\$9,145	\$9,419	Dwelling Units Living Areas Kitchens Bathrooms Mechanical & Electrical
\$879	\$906	\$933	\$961	\$990	\$6,052	\$6,233	\$6,420	\$6,613	\$9,441	
\$1,008	\$1,038	\$1,069	\$1,101	\$1,134	\$1,168	\$1,204	\$1,240	\$1,277	\$1,315	
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
\$9,106	\$9,380	\$9,661	\$9,951	\$10,249	\$15,589	\$16,057	\$16,539	\$17,035	\$20,176	
\$9,106	\$9,380	\$9,661	\$9,951	\$10,249	\$15,589	\$16,057	\$16,539	\$17,035	\$20,176	Dwelling Units Sub-Total
\$145,707	\$49,246	\$13,225	\$34,696	\$74,761	\$130,074	\$16,057	\$20,671	\$45,721	\$34,905	Total Capital Costs

Hagan Manor

SITE SYSTEMS

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule			Notes		
SURFACE											
Driveway	2,220 sf	50% of total	\$3,996	25+	25	1	in	1 Year	Shared entrance driveway, shared costs with Catholic Charities		
		1.80							Asphalt paved; resurfacing costs shown		
Crack-Fill and Sealcoat	5,575 sf	50% of total	\$836	25+	5	6	/11	/16	Shared entrance driveway, shared costs with Catholic Charities		
		0.15							Preventative maintenance - crack fill and sealcoat every 5 years		
Parking lot	6,000 sf	3.60	\$21,600	25+	25	1	in	1 Year	Asphalt-paved parking area used by residents, staff, visitors		
										Asphalt surface deterioration, cracking noted; scarify and resurface	
Crack-Fill and Sealcoat	6,000 sf	0.30	\$1,800		5	6	/11	/16	in 1 Year	Preventative maintenance -crack fill, sealcoat, and stripe every 5 years	
Asphalt Walkways	1 ls		\$0	varies	5					Rear asphalt paved walkway included with parking lot above	
	1,830 sf									Concrete walkways and ramp; includes pavers at patio and unit entries	
Concrete Flatwork	275 sf	10.50	\$2,882	varies	5	1	/6	/11	/16	in 1 Year	Cracking and settlement shown; periodic sectional replacement
	500 lf										Low wood tie retaining wall along portions of parking lots and patios
Retaining Walls	125 lf	50.00	\$6,250	30+	30	1	/11		in 1 Year	Deterioration and leaning observed; 25% replacement allowance	
											Wood fencing at patio and side / rear property lines, leaning
Fencing - Wood	245 lf	30.00	\$7,350	30+	20	1			in 1 Year	Replacement shown with asphalt resurfacing in Year 1; maintain from Optg.	
Fencing -- Wrought Iron	85 lf	15.00	\$1,275	20+	10	1	/11		in 1 Year	Decorative low wrought iron fencing along driveway	
										Rusting and deterioration observed; painting/ scraping/ repairs	
Fencing -- Aluminum	65 lf		\$0	<10	30					Low aluminum fencing along front of building	
										Good conditions observed; replacement not anticipated, monitor	
Site Lighting	3 ea	750.00	\$2,250	<5	15	10			in 1 Year	Box lighting at parking lot; future replacement of fixtures only	
Landscaping	1 ls		\$0	varies	5					Mix of shrubs and plantings surrounding building	
										Maintain throughout from the Operating budget	
Site Distribution Systems	1 ls		\$0	varies	60					Full complement of utility and musically supplied services	
										Water, electricity, telephone, cable, internet. No reported issues, Monitor	

ACCESSIBILITY IMPROVEMENTS (Section 504 Analysis)

Site - Parking	1 ls		\$0	25+	60			Parking space lacking access aisles; no visitor accessible space No costs, add with resurfacing above
Site - Circulation	1 ls	5000.00	\$5,000	25+	60	1	in 1 Year	Concrete ramp at side - incorrect slope, no handrails Costs to rebuild and add handrails with retaining wall project
Facilities	1 ls	2950.00	\$2,950	Add	20	1	in 1 Year	Laundry rooms, kitchen, restrooms, community room lack horn strobe alarms Replace hardware in baths noncompliant; grab bars non-compliant - structural
Units--Living Space	1 ls		\$0	Add	20			Add visual alarms throughout unit, thermostat non-compliant, Hallway door hardware non-compliant
Units--Kitchen	1 ls		\$0	varies	25			Recent modifications appear to be compliant
Units--Bathroom	1 ls		\$0	Add	20			Water closet lacks grab bars and clear floor space; roll-in shower lacks grab bars on wall; water closet not 18" from adjacent wall

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Costs inflated at 3%

SITE SYSTEMS

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
-------------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

SURFACE

Driveway	\$3,996	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Crack-Fill and Sealcoat	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$969	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,124	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Parking lot	\$21,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Asphalt Walkways	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Asphalt Walkways	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Concrete Flatwork	\$2,882	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,874	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,490	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Retaining Walls	\$6,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,399	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fencing - Wood	\$7,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fencing -- Wrought Iron	\$1,275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fencing -- Aluminum	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Site Lighting	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,936	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Landscaping	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Site Distribution Systems	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

ACCESSIBILITY IMPROVEMENTS (Section 504 Analysis)

Site - Parking	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Site - Circulation	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Facilities	\$2,950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Units--Living Space	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Units--Kitchen	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Units--Bathroom	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

MECHANICAL ROOM

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule			Notes
BOILERS									
Boilers	2 ea	14250.00	\$28,500	5	20	15	in	1 Year	Lochinvar 285-MBH gas-fired condensing-type hydronic boilers Installed in 2018; No problems evident or reported; Replace in future
Air Separator	1 ea	4200.00	\$4,200	5	20	15	in	1 Year	Bell & Gossett air separator installed at time of new boilers Future replacement
Controls	ea								
Controls	ea								
Condensate & Feed Water	ea								
Boiler Water Pumps	2 ea	700.00	\$1,400	5	15	10	in	1 Year	Grundfos UPS 26-99 FC, 3 speed, high efficiency circulator pumps Future replacement allowance
Heating Water Pumps	2 ea	4500.00	\$9,000	5	15	10	in	1 Year	Bell & Gossett, Ecocirc XL 20-140, 1/2-hp, high-efficiency, in-line circulator with integrated variable speed drives, future replacement
Expansion Tank	1 ea		\$0	5	30				Bell & Gossett, Pressured expansion tank. 53-gallon Maintain throughout from Operating; replace if needed with boiler above
Flue Exhaust	1 ls		\$0	5	25				No observed or reported issues Maintain throughout from Operating; replace if needed with boiler above
BOILER ROOM SYSTEMS									
Boiler Room Piping/Valves	1 ls		\$0	5	25				No observed or reported issues Future sectional replacement included with Boiler replacement costs
Thermostatic Mixing Valves	1 ea	5000.00	\$5,000	5	15	10	in	1 Year	Heat-Timer, ETV, Platinum Plus electronic tempering valve with automatic controller, no reported operating issues; future replacement
Heat Exchanger for Bldg. Heat	ea								
Domestic Hot Water Generation	1 ea	9950.00	\$9,950	5	20	15	in	1 Year	Lochinvar 199-MBH gas-fired condensing-type hydronic boiler Installed in 2018; No problems evident or reported; Replace in future
Domestic Hot Water Storage	1 ea	5000.00	\$5,000	5	15	10	in	1 Year	Lochinvar 119-gallon glass lined domestic hot water storage tank Installed in 2018; No problems evident or reported; Replace in future
Domestic Hot Water Pump	1 ea	700.00	\$700	5	15	10	in	1 Year	Grundfos cast iron circulating pump Future replacement allowance
Domestic Hot Water Pump	1 ea	1025.00	\$1,025	5	15	10	in	1 Year	Bell & Gossett, Ecocirc high-efficiency, in-line circulator with integrated variable speed drives, future replacement
Fuel Oil Storage	ea								
Fuel Oil Transfer System	ls								
Sump Pumps	1 ea		\$0	5+	15				Sump pump in mechanical room Replacement when needed from Operating

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Costs inflated at 3%

MECHANICAL ROOM

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
BOILERS																				
Boilers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,109	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Air Separator	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Controls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Controls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Condensate & Feed Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Boiler Water Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,827	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Heating Water Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,743	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Expansion Tank	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Flue Exhaust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BOILER ROOM SYSTEMS																				
Boiler Room Piping/Valves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Thermostatic Mixing Valves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Heat Exchanger for Bldg. Heat	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Hot Water Generation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Hot Water Storage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,524	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Hot Water Pump	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$913	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Hot Water Pump	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fuel Oil Storage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fuel Oil Transfer System	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sump Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

BUILDING MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule Year of action AND duration of project	Notes
BUILDING MECHANICAL							
Compactors	ea						
Building Fire Suppression	1 ls		\$0	varies	50		City pressure, with backflow preventer installed No problems evident or reported; Monitor going forward
Building Heating Distribution	1 ls		\$0	varies	50		No problems evident or reported; Monitor going forward
Domestic Water Distribution	1 ls		\$0	varies	40		No problems evident or reported; Monitor going forward
Sanitary Waste Distribution	1 ls		\$0	varies	50		No problems evident or reported; Monitor going forward
Natural Gas Distribution	1 ls		\$0	varies	40		No problems evident or reported; Monitor going forward
Building Air Conditioning	ea						
Ventilation & Exhaust	ea						
Hallway Vent. & Exhaust	ea						
Cold Water Booster Pumps	ea						
Sewage Ejectors	ea						
BUILDING ELECTRICAL							
Building Power Wiring	1 ls		\$0	varies	40		Commercial grade switchgear and sub panels, monitor Kohler 100-kW stand-by generator installed in 2016
Emergency Generator	1 ea	5200.00	\$5,200	7	38	11 in 1 Year	Costs after 18 years to rebuild engine; replacement not anticipated
Building Security	1 ls	2500.00	\$2,500	varies	5	3 /8 /13 /18 in 1 Year	Security system includes monitor, DVR, and interior/ exterior cameras Allowances for upgrade/ replacement throughout plan
Smoke / Fire Detection	1 ls	28800.00	\$28,800	8	20	12 in 1 Year	FireLite MS-10UD fire alarm panel installed in 2015 No trouble lights observed; replacement costs including end units
Signaling / Communication	1 ea	6500.00	\$6,500	10+	20	10 in 1 Year	Vandal-resistant stainless-steel door buzzer/intercom panel Future replacement after twenty years of service
BUILDING ELEVATORS							
Shafts and Doorways	2 ea		\$0	43	50		Hydraulic-type elevators serving all floor levels Maintained under terms of service contract; Modernized in 2000
Cabs	2 ea	15000.00	\$30,000	23	30	7 over 2 Years	Plastic-laminate wall panels, stainless steel trim, sheetgoods flooring Cab interior and door components not covered under contract
Controller/Dispatcher	2 ea		\$0	23	30		Solid state controls Future replacement included with machine room equipment
Machine Room Equipment	2 ea	150000.00	\$300,000	23	30	7 over 2 Years	20-hp submerged-pump hydraulic power unit and controls Future replacement based on 30-year expected useful life

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Costs projected at 3%

BUILDING MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
BUILDING MECHANICAL																				
Compactors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Fire Suppression	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Heating Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Water Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sanitary Waste Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Natural Gas Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Air Conditioning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ventilation & Exhaust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Vent. & Exhaust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cold Water Booster Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sewage Ejectors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BUILDING ELECTRICAL																				
Building Power Wiring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Emergency Generator	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,988	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Security	\$0	\$0	\$2,652	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,075	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,132	\$0	\$0
Smoke / Fire Detection	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Signaling / Communication	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BUILDING ELEVATORS																				
Shafts and Doorways	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cabs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,911	\$18,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Controller/Dispatcher	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Machine Room Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$179,108	\$184,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule Year of action AND duration of project	Notes
STRUCTURE							
Foundation	330 lf		\$0	113	100		Masonry and concrete; monitor
							<i>structural repairs pending detailed review by qualified design professional</i>
Framing	1 ls	10000.00	\$10,000	varies	100	1 in 1 Year	Pronounced deterioration of metal pan of and framing of entry vestibule above the sprinkler systems. Costs to retain qualified structural engineer to review and determine full scope and costs of required repair work.
Slab	sf						
BUILDING EXTERIOR							
Exterior Common Doors	2 ea		\$0	10	35		Single leaf, full-lite aluminum and glass storefront-type doors No problems observed or reported; maintain from Operating
Exterior Unit Doors	2 ea	2500.00	\$5,000	30+	35	3 in 1 Year	Aluminum patio doors with fixed panel windows; appear older and frame damage observed; replacement allowances
Service Doors	5 ea		\$0	10	35		Single-leaf steel doors in steel frames No problems observed or reported; maintain from Operating
Power Door Openers	2 ea	4200.00	\$8,400	10	15	5 /20 in 1 Year	Accessible power-assist door openers at entrance and vestibule doors Allowance to replace after 15 years of use
Canvas Awning	1 ea		\$0	??	15		Metal framed awning at unit entry at side Age unknown; replace when needed from Operating
	11,880 total sf						
Exterior Walls - Brick	2,640 sf	20.00	\$52,800	113	5	1 /6 /11 /16 in 1 Year	Brickwork in fair conditions with minor cracking, mortar loss observed 20% repointing allowance every five years
Exterior Walls	sf						
Trim, Soffit & Fascia	1 ls		\$0	20+	40		Section of missing trim at front of building; assumed will be repaired with roof work scheduled to be completed in 2022; monitor
Exterior Ceilings	1 ls		\$0	5	20		Entry canopy ceiling; paint when needed from Operating
Window Frames	120 ea		\$0	5	35		Vinyl framed windows and infill panels replaced in 2018 No problems observed or reported; maintain from Operating
Windows --Caulking	2,160 lf	15.00	\$32,400	5	15	11 in 1 Year	Window caulking; still appears pliable Replacement shown with third brick repointing cycle
Window Glass	240 ea		\$0	5	15		Insulating glass units (IGU's) No wear or operational problems noted; Maintain from Operating
Storm / Screen Windows	120 ea		\$0	5	10		Integral screens on operable window units Maintain throughout from Operating
Window Security	6 ea		\$0	5	15		Painted metal window security bars on selective first floor windows Scrape, prepare, paint when needed from Operating
Fire Escapes	1 ls		\$0	10+	20		Steel stair structure at rear elevation; last inspected in 2022 No problems observed or reported; maintain from Operating
Balconies	ea						Perimeter HID lighting; maintain from Operating
Building Mounted Lighting	16 ea		\$0	varies	20		Mix of building mounted and HID lighting Replace as-needed from Operating

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Hagan Manor

Costs projected at 3%

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
STRUCTURE																				
Foundation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Framing	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Slab	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
BUILDING EXTERIOR																				
Exterior Common Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior Unit Doors	\$0	\$0	\$5,305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Service Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Power Door Openers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,729
Canvas Awning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior Walls - Brick	\$52,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,959	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82,261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior Walls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Trim, Soffit & Fascia	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Window Frames	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Windows --Caulking	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Window Glass	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Storm / Screen Windows	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Window Security	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fire Escapes	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Balconies	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Mounted Lighting	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule Year of action AND duration of project	Notes
ROOF SYSTEMS							
Structure	8,425 sf		\$0	113	100+		No observed or reported issues, monitor and maintain from Operating.
Roof Covering	8,425 sf	2.00	\$16,850	20+	5	4 /9 /14 /19 in 1 Year	Slate roof; current leaks reported to be repaired in 2022 Costs to inspect and repair every five years
Roof Covering	sf						
Roof Covering	sf						
Roof Drainage	852 lf		\$0	varies	20		Copper and aluminum gutters and downspouts No damaged or missing sections observed; maintain from Operating
Skylights	ea						
Chimney	1 ea		\$0	41	20		Brick chimney; mortar loss observed; repointing with exterior above
Roof Railings	lf						
HALLS							
Hallway Walls	7,984 sf		\$0	varies	10		Mix of brick and painted drywall; maintain from Operating
Hallway Ceilings	3,185 sf		\$0	varies	10		Painted drywall; paint when needed from Operating
Hallway Floors - Carpet	2,665 sf	5.00	\$13,325	4	10	6 /16 in 1 Year	Broadloom carpet flooring Last replaced in 2019; future 10 year cycles
Hallway Floors - VCT	520 sf	7.00	\$3,640	4	20	16 in 1 Year	Vinyl composition tile (VCT) flooring in back hallway Visible age/use-related wear, replacement with next carpet cycle
Hallway Railings	1 ls		\$0	41	40		Wood handrails; maintain from Operating ceiling-mounted fixtures
Hallway Interior Lighting	1 ls		\$0	varies	15		Monitor, maintain, replace as-needed from Operating
STAIRS							
Stair Walls and Ceilings	2,964 sf		\$0	varies	10		Mix of brick and painted drywall; maintain from Operating
Stair Floors	720 sf		\$0	varies	20		Painted concrete; maintain from Operating
Stair Doors	4 ea		\$0	41	35		Steel fire doors Paint when needed with walls; replacement not anticipated
Stair Railings	1 ls		\$0	41	20		Metal railings Paint when needed with walls; replacement not anticipated

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Hagan Manor

Costs inflated at 3%

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
ROOF SYSTEMS																				
Structure	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,686	\$0
Roof Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Drainage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Skylights	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chimney	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Railings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HALLS																				
Hallway Walls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Floors - Carpet	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Floors - VCT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Railings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Interior Lighting	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
STAIRS																				
Stair Walls and Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Railings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule Year of action AND duration of project	Notes
LOBBIES/MAIL FACILITIES							
Lobby Walls & Ceilings	1,700 sf		\$0	varies	10		Mix of wood paneling and painted drywall; maintain from Operating
	210 sf						Brick at vestibule and elevator lobby, maintain from Operating
Lobby Floors	220 sf	7.00	\$1,540	10+	20	5 in 1 Year	VCT in lounge; replacement
							Wall-mounted, recessed, aluminum mail box panels
Mail Facilities	1 ls		\$0	41	50		Good conditions, Monitor and maintain from Operating
COMMUNITY ROOM							
Comm. Room Walls/Ceilings	2,482 sf		\$0	varies	10		Painted drywall walls and ceilings Painted future painting when needed from Operating
Comm. Room Floor Covering	1,114 sf	7.00	\$7,798	10+	20	5 in 1 Year	VCT in community room and kitchen; future replacement
Community Room Kitchen	1 ea	7000.00	\$7,000	20+	30	5 in 1 Year	Wood cabinets, plastic-laminate countertops Limited use; future replacement concurrent with flooring
Comm. Kitchen Appliances	1 ls		\$0	varies	10		Electric cooktop, rangehood, wall-oven, frost free refrigerator Replace appliances as-needed from Operating
Comm. Room Furnishings	1 ls		\$0	varies	20		Folding tables and chairs, maintain from Operating
OFFICE							
Office Walls/Ceilings	550 sf		\$0	varies	10		Painted drywall walls and ceilings Painted future painting when needed from Operating
Office Floor Covering	150 sf	7.00	\$1,050	10+	20	5 in 1 Year	VCT in community room and kitchen; future replacement
Office Equipment	1 ls		\$0	varies	20		Standard office furnishings; maintain from Operating
PUBLIC LAUNDRY							
Laundry Walls/Ceilings	938 sf		\$0	varies	10		Painted drywall walls and ceilings Painted future painting when needed from Operating
	84 sf						3rd floor has recently installed vinyl plank flooring; maintain from Operating
Laundry Floors	150 sf	7.00	\$1,050	20+	20	5 in 1 Year	Lower level has VCT; replace with Community room flooring
Laundry Equipment	1 ls		\$0	41	20		Three washers and three dryers, leased equipment Assumes continuation throughout the plan
PUBLIC RESTROOMS							
Restroom Walls/Ceilings	496 sf		\$0	varies	10		Painted drywall walls and ceilings Painted future painting when needed from Operating
Restroom Floors	80 sf	7.00	\$560	20+	20	5 in 1 Year	VCT in community room and kitchen; future replacement
Restroom Fixtures	2 ea		\$0	41	20		Single stall on lower level No problems observed or reported; Monitor and maintain
Restroom Accessories	2 ea		\$0	41	20		Standard dispensers and receptacles No problems observed or reported; Monitor and maintain

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Hagan Manor

Costs projected at 3%

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
LOBBIES/MAIL FACILITIES																				
Lobby Walls & Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lobby Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,733	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mail Facilities	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
COMMUNITY ROOM																				
Comm. Room Walls/Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Comm. Room Floor Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Community Room Kitchen	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,879	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Comm. Kitchen Appliances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Comm. Room Furnishings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OFFICE																				
Office Walls/Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Office Floor Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Office Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PUBLIC LAUNDRY																				
Laundry Walls/Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Laundry Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,182	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Laundry Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PUBLIC RESTROOMS																				
Restroom Walls/Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Restroom Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$630	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Restroom Fixtures	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Restroom Accessories	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

DWELLING UNITS

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule		Notes
LIVING AREA FINISHES								
Unit Hallway Doors	20 ea		\$0	41	40+			Fire-rated, wood-veneer, solid-core entry doors in metal frames Monitor, maintain, replace as-needed from Operating
Unit Interior Doors	57 ea		\$0	varies	25			Painted hollow core bedroom and bathroom passage doors Monitor, maintain, replace as-needed from Operating
Unit Closet Doors	109 ea		\$0	varies	25			Wood hinged and bi-fold closet doors Monitor, maintain, replace as-needed from Operating
Living Area Walls	29,856 sf		\$0	varies	5			Painted drywall Repair, prep, paint, and maintain from Operating
Living Area Ceilings	11,511 sf		\$0	varies	5			Painted drywall Repair, prep, paint, and maintain from Operating
Living Area Floors	11,511 sf	7.00	\$80,577	varies	15	1 /16	over 15 Years	Vinyl tile throughout the living room, halls, bedrooms Annual allowance throughout the plan
Living Area Floors	sf							
Unit Interior Stairs	sf							
KITCHENS								
Kitchen Walls & Ceilings	8,841 sf		\$0	varies	5			Painted drywall Repair, prep, paint, and maintain from Operating
Kitchen Floors	1,402 sf	7.00	\$9,814	varies	15	1 /16	over 15 Years	Vinyl composition tile (VCT) Annual allowance throughout the plan
Kitchen Cabinets - Full	17 ea	4500.00	\$76,500	41	30	1	over 5 Years	Solid wood cabinets reported to be original Gradual future replacement allowance includes countertops
Kitchen Cabinets - Accessible	1 ea		\$0	0	30			Accessible unit #27 Wood cabinetry reportedly recently replaced; maintain from Operating
Kitchen Cabinets - Congregate	1 ea	5000.00	\$5,000	41	30	1	in 1 Year	Large central kitchen in Congregate Unit - no visual assessment Assumes run and maintained by staff; future replacement
Kitchen Cabinets - Kitchenette	2 ea	1750.00	\$3,500	41	30	1	in 1 Year	2 small kitchenettes in the Congregate Unit Assumes run and maintained by staff; future replacement
Kitchen Countertop	21 ea		\$0	varies	10			Laminated particleboard countertops with inset stainless-steel sinks Replacement included with cabinetry; interim and future needs from Operating
Ranges	18 ea	650.00	\$11,700	41	20	1	over 5 Years	Assumes all units have 30-inch electric ranges Replacement shown concurrent with cabinetry; interim needs from Operating
Cooktops and Wall Ovens	1 ea	1500.00	\$1,500	0	20	20	in 1 Year	Roll-under electric cooktop with separate wall-oven in the accessible unit Future replacement based on 20-year EUL.
Cooktops - Congregate	2 ea		\$0	varies	20			According to drawings provided kitchenettes in Congregate unit have small 2 burner cooktops; confirm during review; maintain from Operating
Rangehood and Vent	19 ea	115.00	\$2,185	varies	25	1	over 5 Years	Recirculating rangehoods Replace concurrent with kitchen cabinetry; interim needs from Operating
Refrigerator	19 ea	850.00	\$16,150	varies	15	1 /16	over 5 Years	Frost free models; replacement allowances
Disposal	ea							

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Hagan Manor

Costs projected at 3%

DWELLING UNITS

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
LIVING AREA FINISHES																				
Unit Hallway Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Interior Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Closet Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Living Area Walls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Living Area Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Living Area Floors	\$5,372	\$5,533	\$5,699	\$5,870	\$6,046	\$6,227	\$6,414	\$6,607	\$6,805	\$7,009	\$7,219	\$7,436	\$7,659	\$7,889	\$8,125	\$8,369	\$8,620	\$8,879	\$9,145	\$9,419
Living Area Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Interior Stairs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
KITCHENS																				
Kitchen Walls & Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kitchen Floors	\$654	\$674	\$694	\$715	\$736	\$758	\$781	\$805	\$829	\$854	\$879	\$906	\$933	\$961	\$990	\$1,019	\$1,050	\$1,081	\$1,114	\$1,147
Kitchen Cabinets - Full	\$15,300	\$15,759	\$16,232	\$16,719	\$17,220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kitchen Cabinets - Accessible	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kitchen Cabinets - Congregate	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kitchen Cabinets - Kitchenette	\$3,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kitchen Countertop	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ranges	\$2,340	\$2,410	\$2,483	\$2,557	\$2,634	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cooktops and Wall Ovens	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,630
Cooktops - Congregate	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Rangehood and Vent	\$437	\$450	\$464	\$478	\$492	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Refrigerator	\$3,230	\$3,327	\$3,427	\$3,530	\$3,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,032	\$5,183	\$5,339	\$5,499	\$5,664
Disposal	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Hagan Manor

DWELLING UNITS--continued

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2023 \$\$	Total Cost in 2023 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule Year of action AND duration of project	Notes
BATHROOMS							
Bathroom Walls and Surrounds	5,312 sf		\$0	varies	20		The Congregate unit has two full and a one half bath Ceramic tile and painted drywall; paint when needed from Operating
Bathroom Ceilings	1,238 sf		\$0	varies	20		Painted drywall Repair, prep, paint, and maintain from Operating
Bathroom Floors	878 sf		\$0	41	15		Ceramic tiles; no problems observed, maintain from Operating
Bath-tub	20 ea	750.00	\$15,000	varies	25	1 over 20 Years	Enameled tubs with ceramic tile surrounds Annual allowance for tub refinishing
Shower	1 ea		\$0	<5	40		Accessible unit bathroom has been converted to roll-in shower Controls on opposite wall of tub; see Accessibility Section for needs
Bathroom Sinks	21 ea	500.00	\$10,500	41	20	1 over 5 Years	Porcelain inset sinks and laminate counters Allowance to replace sinks and countertops concurrent with kitchens
Bathroom Toilets	21 ea		\$0	varies	30		Standard residential & accessible floor mount models Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
Medicine Cabinets	21 ea		\$0	varies	20		Recessed metal medicine cabinets with mirrored doors Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
Accessories	21 ea		\$0	varies	20		Typical rails and holders for various toiletries Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
Ventilation & Exhaust	21 ea		\$0	varies	20		Ceiling-mounted exhaust fans Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
IN-UNIT MECHANICAL							
Unit Warm Air Furnaces	ea						
Unit Thermostats	1 ls		\$0	varies	20		Manually operated wall mounted Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
Unit DHW Generation	ea						
Unit Air Conditioning	ea						
Unit Radiation	1 ls		\$0	varies	35		Hydronic baseboard Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
IN-UNIT ELECTRICAL							
Unit Electrical Panel	19 ea	1200.00	\$22,800	41	50	1 over 3 Years	Federal Pacific Electric (FPE) 'Stab-Lok' circuit breaker panels. Panels have history within industry of failure and resultant fires; service parts also difficult to source/obtain; Allowances to replace all panels
Unit Wiring	19 ea		\$0	varies	30		All wiring assumed to be copper; monitor throughout from Operating
Unit Intercom Panels	19 ea		\$0	<20	20		Wall-mounted intercom/door-strike-release units Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
Unit Smoke / Fire Detection	24 ea		\$0	varies	10		Hardwired/battery-backup smoke detectors in living room only Monitor, maintain, and replace as-needed from Operating
Miscellaneous	ea						

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Hagan Manor

Costs inflated at 3%

DWELLING UNITS--continued

Replacement Items	Year 1 2023	Year 2 2024	Year 3 2025	Year 4 2026	Year 5 2027	Year 6 2028	Year 7 2029	Year 8 2030	Year 9 2031	Year 10 2032	Year 11 2033	Year 12 2034	Year 13 2035	Year 14 2036	Year 15 2037	Year 16 2038	Year 17 2039	Year 18 2040	Year 19 2041	Year 20 2042
BATHROOMS																				
Bathroom Walls and Surrounds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bathroom Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bathroom Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bath-tub	\$750	\$773	\$796	\$820	\$844	\$869	\$896	\$922	\$950	\$979	\$1,008	\$1,038	\$1,069	\$1,101	\$1,134	\$1,168	\$1,204	\$1,240	\$1,277	\$1,315
Shower	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bathroom Sinks	\$2,100	\$2,163	\$2,228	\$2,295	\$2,364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Bathroom Toilets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Medicine Cabinets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Accessories	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ventilation & Exhaust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IN-UNIT MECHANICAL																				
Unit Warm Air Furnaces	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Thermostats	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit DHW Generation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Air Conditioning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Radiation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IN-UNIT ELECTRICAL																				
Unit Electrical Panel	\$7,600	\$7,828	\$8,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Wiring	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Intercom Panels	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Unit Smoke / Fire Detection	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Miscellaneous	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Appendix A: Statement of Delivery

Our Capital Needs Assessment (the "CNA" or the "Report") on the subject property is delivered subject to the following terms and conditions:

1. The report and analysis may be relied upon by you as a description of the observed current conditions of the building and site improvements, only as of the date of this report, and with the knowledge that certain limitations and exceptions within the report that are the reflective of the scope of services as defined in our contract. Although care has been taken in the performance of this assessment, ON-SITE INSIGHT, Inc. (and/or its representatives) makes no representations regarding latent or concealed defects that may exist and no warranty or guarantee is expressed or implied. This report is made only in the best exercise of our ability and judgment. Conclusions reached in this report assume current and continuing responsible ownership and competent property management.
2. We have undertaken no formal evaluation of environmental concerns, including but not limited to asbestos containing materials (ACMs), lead-based paint, chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and mildew/mold.
3. Conclusions in this report are based on estimates of the age and normal working life of various items of equipment and/or statistical comparisons. Actual conditions can alter the useful life of any item. When an item needs immediate replacement depends on many factors, including previous use/misuse, irregularity of servicing, faulty manufacture, unfavorable conditions, Acts of God and unforeseen circumstances. Certain components that may be working when we made our inspection might deteriorate or break in the future without notice.
4. To prepare this report, we used historic data on capital activities and costs, blueprints (when available), and current prices for capital actions. We have not independently verified this information, have assumed that it is reliable, but assume no responsibility for its accuracy.
5. Unless otherwise noted in the report, we assume that all building components meet code requirements in force when the property was built.
6. If accessibility issues are referenced in the report, the site elements, common areas, and dwelling units at the development were examined for compliance with the requirements of the Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards (UFAS), and for Massachusetts properties, the Massachusetts Architectural Accessibility Board (AAB). The methodology employed in undertaking this examination is adapted from a Technical Assistance Guide (TAG-88-11) titled "Supplemental Information About the Section 504 Transition Plan Requirements" published by the Coordination and Review section of the U.S. Department of Justice Civil Rights Division, and the AAB Rules and Regulations, 521 CMR effective July 10, 1987. The Guide also incorporates the requirements of UFAS, published April 1, 1988 by the General Services Administration, the Department of Defense, the Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the U.S. Postal Service. Changes in legislation and/or regulations may make some observations moot.
7. Response Actions and estimated costs of responses were developed by ON-SITE INSIGHT, Inc. If additional structural work is necessary, costs for some Response Actions may exceed estimates. Whenever the Response Action is to remove, reposition, or modify walls, a competent structural engineer should be retained before any work is done, because such investigation may disclose that a Response Action is either more costly than estimated, or is not possible.
8. Conclusions reached in this report assume current and continuing responsible ownership and competent property management. Any unauthorized reliance on or use of the report, including any of its information or conclusions, will be at the third party's sole risk. For the same reasons, no warranties or representation, express or implied in this report, are made to any such third party. Reliance on the report by the client and all authorized parties will be subject to the terms, conditions and limitations stated in the contract Terms and Conditions. The limitation of liability defined in the Terms and Conditions is the aggregate limit of ON-SITE INSIGHT's liability to the client and all relying parties.
9. Regular updates of this plan are recommended to ensure careful monitoring of major building systems and to adjust the program to accommodate unanticipated circumstances surrounding the buildings, operations, and/or occupants.

Capital Needs Assessment and Replacement Reserve With Accessibility Assessment

PRELIMINARY REPORT

Prepared for:



30 Memorial Drive
Somerville, MA 02145

Bryant Manor

Somerville, MA

December 2, 2020



Bryant Manor : Property Overview

Total Buildings: 1

Number of Non-Residential Buildings:

Total Units: 134

Number of Accessible Units: 4

<u>Building Type</u>	<u># of Buildings</u>	<u>Studio/Efficiency</u>	<u>One Bedroom</u>	<u>Two Bedroom</u>	<u>Three Bedroom</u>
Elevator	1	-	134	-	-
Walk-up	-	-	-	-	-
Townhouse	-	-	-	-	-
Totals:	1		134		

Occupancy: Elderly

Property/Development Age: 42

Year of Construction: 1979

City & State: Somerville, MA 02145

Addresses: 75 Myrtle Street

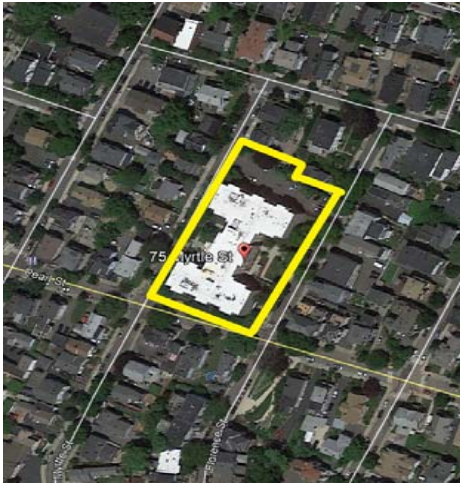
OSI Project Number: 20298

Assessment Date: November 6, 2020

Assessor: Daniel Iles

Property Description:

Bryant House is a five-story residential building constructed for elderly use and contains a total of 134 one-bedroom apartments. The development was originally constructed circa 1979 and has undergone some partial rehabilitation thereafter. Overall the development is in good condition. The residential spaces, common areas, and various building systems are adequately appointed and maintained.



Bryant Manor

Somerville, MA

Bryant Manor is a five-story residential building constructed for elderly use and contains a total of 134 one-bedroom units. The development was originally constructed circa 1979 and has undergone some partial rehabilitations. The development is in good condition. The residential spaces, common areas, and various building systems are adequately maintained. That said, the property has substantive capital needs anticipated in the coming years; a number of major components are at or approaching the end of their useful lives. *At the request of the Somerville Housing Authority, certain units have been excluded from this report. The dwelling units are in the process of being renovated and no costs for curative improvements within dwelling units are included in this report.* Anticipated near-term needs include a planned dock renovation, refurbishment of the metal picket fencing, replacement of the variable frequency drives and pumps, modernization of the electrical systems, replacement of the generator and original elevator equipment, and repairs, and window replacement.

Future capital actions are based on useful life expectations and assume continued effective maintenance and proper operation. Costs for the twenty-year plan total \$2,992,860, or \$22,335 per unit in current dollars (\$3,472,011, or \$25,900 per unit in 2019 dollars). At the time of preparation of this report information regarding the current reserve balance and anticipated future reserves was not provided. When this information is provided at a later date, it will be incorporated into the report. For discussion purposes, a hypothetical funding plan (referenced as Plan #1) aimed at meeting anticipated capital needs has been included here. Under this plan, an annual replacement reserve contribution of \$700 per unit is shown for Year 1 and then indexed at 3% for inflation going forward. Additionally, the plan shows a \$1,742,000 (\$13,000 per unit) of outside capital in Year 1 to help bolster reserves and meet the costs of anticipated near-term capital needs.

Site

The building is located on a moderately sloped parcel in a mixed-use neighborhood of Somerville, MA. Asphalt parking is provided along the north end of the building. A parking garage is located under a portion of the building at the south end.

building. Various height concrete retaining walls are located throughout the site. Additional site elements include sidewalks along municipal roadways reportedly not the development responsibility), metal chain-link, PVC, and fencing, pole-mounted lighting, a dumpster enclosure, landscaping comprised of planters, shrubs, and trees, as well as irrigation systems.

1. Costs for the development's site related elements total \$291,988 or \$2,179 per unit in inflated dollars.

2. The asphalt-paved surfaces were overlaid in 2004 and display fair overall conditions. Areas of moderate cracking and evidence of fatigue was observed. Costs to resurface this parking area are shown in Year 3. Periodic crack and maintenance repairs and restriping are shown every five years starting in Year 1.
3. Management reported that the entrance steps and canopy at the front elevation of the building are scheduled to be repaired in 2021. A place holder allowance is included in Year 1 pending an accepted design and scope of work.
4. The concrete-paved sidewalks at the front and rear of the building were observed to be in good overall condition. Localized cracking or settlement are included every five years throughout the plan starting in Year 3 of the plan.
5. Concrete site elements include cast-in-place retaining walls, steps, landings, and limited walkways. Some minor deterioration and efflorescence staining was observed, particularly at the retaining walls. Costs to carry out repairs are shown as needed throughout the plan's timeframe (i.e. as-needed crack repairs, cementitious patching, addressing efflorescence staining, repair uneven concrete walkway surfaces).
6. Limited sections of four-foot high metal chain-link fencing are present at the development. A PVC fence is located at the property boundary. Most of the property boundaries adjacent to public sidewalks feature painted iron picket fencing. Repair and paint the iron picket fencing are shown in Year 1 of the plan; future needs should be handled as needed. Costs to replace the chain link fencing are shown in Year 14. The PVC fencing is shown for replacement in Year 14. The surround is shown for replacement in Years 5 and 20 of the plan.
7. Five wood post-mounted high intensity discharge (HID) light fixtures facilitate illumination for the north side of the building. Replace the light poles and install energy efficient light emitting diode (LED) fixtures are shown in Year 1; future needs should be handled as needed. Costs to replace the light poles are shown in Year 14. The light poles are shown being maintained as an operating concern during the plan's timeframe.
8. Periodic costs to carry out landscaping repairs/upgrades including as-needed tree pruning or removal as well as irrigation are shown every seven years starting in Year 1. Costs to replace the irrigation controls are shown in Year 1 and 14.
9. The building is serviced by publicly and utility supplied services. No problems/concerns were reported with the existing lived systems. These systems are shown being maintained and monitored during the plan's timeframe.
10. The parking garage concrete surface was observed to be in fair overall condition. Periodic costs for preventive maintenance repairs and restriping are shown every five years starting in Year 1.
11. The LED light fixtures in the parking garage remain on 24-hours a day. Replacement costs are shown in Year 14.

Accessibility Improvements

As part of this assessment, the common areas and dwelling units at the development were examined for requirements of the Massachusetts Architectural Access Board Standards (MAAB). The development is partially however, deficiencies were noted at several locations. It should be noted that prior to carrying out any modification/improvement work, a qualified professional should be retained to determine the full scope of modification/improvement work. Costs for accessibility modifications and/or improvements at these locations unless otherwise noted.

12. Costs for accessibility improvements total \$82,800 or \$618 per unit in inflated dollars.

13. All designated parking spaces shall be located on the shortest accessible route of travel to an accessible parking space at the parking facility. Accessible parking spaces shall be striped to be at least eight feet wide, with an accessible aisle at least five feet wide minimum. A sign shall be located at the head of each space and no more than ten feet away.
14. Stairways shall have continuous handrails at both sides of all stairs. Door handles, pulls, latches, locks, and other hardware on accessible doors shall have a shape that is easy to operate with one hand and that does not require tight grasping, pinching, or twisting of the wrist to operate.
15. The parking garage exit discharge shall provide a continuous path of travel from an exit to a public way by way of a ramp.
16. The public restroom grab bars shall be 42 inches long and located a maximum of 12 inches from the interior wall. Grab bars shall be 42 inches long and located a maximum of six inches from the interior corner. Grab bars shall be at a height of 33 to 36 inches above and parallel to the floor.
17. Non-commercial kitchens in public facilities such as community rooms shall provide a clear space of 60 inches wide by 48 inches deep measured 12 inches above the floor. Counter tops that contain sinks and cooking units shall provide a mirrored clear countertop on at least one side of the cooking unit and on at least one side of the sink and shall have a cutout that complies with knee-space requirement (at least 30 inches wide, 27 inches high, and 19 inches deep) and shall be mounted no higher than 34 inches above the finish floor. Cabinet hardware shall be operable with a closed fist. Control devices shall be located at the top of base cabinets and at the bottom of wall cabinets. Faucets shall be operable with a closed fist and shall not require tight grasping, pinching, or twisting of the wrist. Ovens shall be the wall-oven type, set into the wall, and bottoms of doors are 30 inches above the floor. Refrigerators may be combination refrigerator-freezers with the freezer on the side, or may be two door freezer-above-the-refrigerator units or refrigerator-above-the-freezer units, provided the freezer or refrigerator is no higher than 44 inches above the floor.

Mechanical Room

The building's central mechanical room houses the heating and domestic hot water (DHW) generation equipment. The Tecogen cogeneration system produces hydronic heating water and primary domestic hot water for the building (and common area electricity). Three Thermal Solutions Evolution boilers (1,500 MBH energy input each with integral DHW) provide supplemental/back-up hydronic heat generation for the building. A pair of Burnham natural gas-fired boilers (1,500 MBH) facilitates supplemental/back-up DHW generation. Domestic hot water is stored in a single large capacity storage tank.

18. Costs related to the development's boilers and boiler room systems total \$554,137 or \$4,135 per unit in Year 1.

19. The Tecogen cogeneration system is reportedly owned by the development and is maintained under the current contract. No problems/concerns were reported with regards to the cogeneration system. Future costs to replace the system are shown in Year 8; these costs also include replacement of the cogen peripheral systems.

20. The Thermal Solutions boilers are reportedly in good operation at the present time. Future replacement is shown in Year 5.

21. A series of circulation pumps, of various horsepower, facilitate hydronic heating, and domestic hot water distribution throughout the building. Costs for replacement of these pumps are shown based on pump age, observed conditions, and estimated useful service lives. The variable frequency drives (VFDs) governing the 5-horsepower primary circulator are shown in Years 1 and 16.

22. The Burnham natural gas-fired DHW backup-up boilers reportedly experience periodic operational issues. Future replacement costs are shown in Year 3, based on a twenty-year expected useful service life.

23. Costs to clean, inspect, and reline the domestic hot water storage tank are shown in Years 2, 7, 12, and 17 of the plan.

24. A pair of above ground fuel oil storage tanks (275-gallon capacity) serve the 155-kW emergency generator. No problems were reported with regard to the storage tanks. Replacement of the storage tanks is shown in Year 8 of the plan.

Building Mechanical and Electrical Systems

Major building systems include the fire sprinkler system (equipped with a backflow preventer), distribution piping for hot and cold water, hydronic heat, sanitary wastewater, natural gas services, heating, ventilation and air conditioning, electrical, fire detection, security, and elevators.

25. Costs related to the development's mechanical and electrical systems total \$923,353 or \$6,891 per unit in Year 1.

26. The building's solid waste management system features a chute-fed, hydraulic-type compactor. Costs for replacement are shown in Year 3 of the plan.

27. The building is equipped with a wet sprinkler system that is augmented by a 50-horsepower fire pump. This system includes a backflow preventer, a device designed to keep stagnant sprinkler water from flowing back into the potable water supply.

- fire pump and controller date to the time of original construction. Cost to replace the fire pump and controller is shown in Year 8.
28. A split direct-expansion air conditioning system serves the community room. Future costs to replace the air conditioning system are shown in Year 10.
 29. Ductless mini-split system air conditioners or heat pumps were observed in select ground floor common areas and are reportedly taken off-line and replacement is not anticipated. No costs are included in this report.
 30. Fresh air is supplied to the building's common hallways by three roof mounted Reznor makeup air units (MAUs) installed in 2019 and no problems/concerns were reported. Full replacement of the MAUs is not anticipated in the timeframe.
 31. A series of rooftop-mounted belt-driven and direct drive powered exhausters facilitate apartment unit bathroom ventilation. Costs to replace the older exhausters are shown in Year 3; the recently replaced belt-driven exhausters are shown in Year 15.
 32. The original cold water booster pump system is shown for replacement in Year 1.
 33. Costs for as-needed replacement of the interior automatic door operators are shown over a three-year period in Years 1, 3, and 14.
 34. The building's main switchboard is located within the main electrical room and consists of a fully enclosed metal structure and distribution sections manufactured by Federal Pacific Electric (FPE) panels with Stab-Lok circuit breakers, which are widely known to create safety and fire-hazard issues. It should be noted that these panels have experienced issues in the industry and service parts are no longer available or difficult to source. The building's electrical system was inspected and modernized by an electrician. A place holder allowance is included in Year 1, pending review and specification by an electrician.
 35. An original diesel-fueled emergency generator (155 kW rating) serves key building systems in the event of a power outage. The generator appears to be operating beyond the end of its normal expected useful service life, and costs for replacement are shown in Year 1. Future costs to overhaul the generator are shown in Year 16.
 36. No problems/concerns were reported with regards to the building's security camera system. Periodic costs for camera replacement and/or component upgrades are shown every five years starting in Year 2.
 37. An EST fire alarm control panel monitors hardwired end devices at the building. Future costs to replace the control panel, including end devices, are shown in Year 3.
 38. No problems/concerns were reported with regards to the phone-based entry intercom system. Future replacement costs are shown in Year 8.
 39. A pair of hydraulic-type elevators travelling in adjacent shaft ways provides vertical access to each building level. The elevators are reportedly maintained under the terms of a full-service contract. The elevators are scheduled for modernization (Year 1 of the plan). Future costs to renovate the cab interiors and replace door operators are shown in Year 1. Elevator machine room air conditioning are shown in Year 1 to ensure proper functionality of the solid-state electronics. Future condenser replacement is shown in Year 16.

Building Architectural Systems

The building features a flat roof constructed utilizing a mechanically fastened Ethylene Propylene Diene M assembly. The exterior walls are predominantly precast concrete and aggregate panels; limited sections of infill are present at the front elevation. Prefinished aluminum-framed commercial grade doors are installed at the m windows are aluminum-framed fixed and operable models containing insulating glass units (IGU's). Building-m diode (LED) fixtures provide illumination along the building perimeters. Interior common areas include hallways areas, a community room and kitchen, an arts and crafts room, laundry room, office space, and common restro

40. Costs related to the development's architectural systems total \$1,619,733 or \$12,088 per unit in inflated

41. Overall, the majority of the exterior doorways are in good condition at the present time. The aluminum-fram at the front entrance and rear patio areas are shown for replacement in Year 13. The commercial grade, pow at the side entrance is shown for replacement in Year 20. Dwelling unit patio/balcony doors are shown for r Year 15.
42. The parking garage aluminum, open air, motorized coil doors are shown for replacement in Year 3. The flush doorway serving the parking garage are shown in Year 1. Future costs for replacement of the flush steel s exit doorways are shown in Year 3.
43. The precast aggregate and concrete panels exhibit good overall conditions. Caulking joints between panels observed to be in very good condition. No water infiltration issues were reported. Isolated areas of cracked/ repairs were observed. Discoloration and organic growth were observed at all elevations of the building. Costs and localized repairs are shown in Years 1 and 11; these costs include repointing efforts, crack repairs, as w repairs to address loose/deteriorated concrete sills are shown being handled out of operating accounts. Co caulking (not including windows and doors) are shown in Year 10 of the plan.
44. The exterior windows are believed to be original to the building. Costs to replace the windows are shown Costs for future localized replacement of failed and cracked insulated glass units (IGUs) are shown annua Replacement of the exterior caulking at the window and door perimeters is included in door and window re
45. The concrete balconies exhibit staining and organic growth. Costs to clean and repair the balcony surfaces with exterior wall repairs in Years 1 and 11. The original metal balcony railings exhibit age related wear and r brackets which have stained concrete in many areas. Costs to replace the metal railings are shown in Year 1
46. The roof assembly was recoated in 2018 and is in fair condition at the present time. No active roof leakage evidence of seam deterioration/failure were observed at the time of the assessment. Replacement costs ar
47. Flooring replacement in the fifth and fourth floor hallways was underway at the time of the assessment. M that the remaining hallways would be completed within the 2020 calendar year. The new linoleum ti maintained as an operating expense going forward. Costs to repair/repaint painted wall surfaces and repla ceiling tiles are shown in Years 1 and 11.

48. Stairwells feature painted concrete landings, treads, walls, and ceilings. Costs to repair and paint stair s
Years 4 and 19 of the plan. Costs to modify or replace the existing railing systems are included in the Acces
report.
49. Costs to replace the original recessed wall mailboxes are included in Year 1 of the plan.
50. The majority of the building's community spaces will also receive new linoleum flooring by the end of 2020.
flooring should be maintained as an operating expense going forward. Costs for common area painting a
shown based on finish/material age, observed conditions, and finish/material expected useful service lives.
51. The community room kitchen renovation costs are included in the Accessibility section. Future appliance r
handled as an operating expense. Allowances for as needed furniture replacement are shown in Years 1, 8,

Additional Notes:

1. The Physical Assessment of the property was conducted on November 6th 2020. Additional information wa
INSIGHT by site staff and others. OSI was represented on this assignment by Daniel Iles. We would like to th
assistance.
2. Regular updates of this plan are recommended to ensure careful monitoring of major building systems and
to accommodate unanticipated circumstances surrounding the buildings, operations, and/or occupants.
3. This report is delivered subject to the conditions on Appendix A, *Statement of Delivery*.



View of the asphalt paved north parking lot.



The concrete retaining wall along a section of the city-owned public sidewalk.



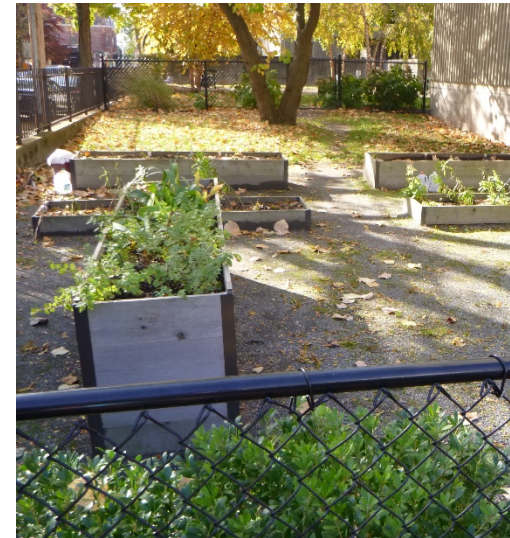
View of the dumpster enclosure.



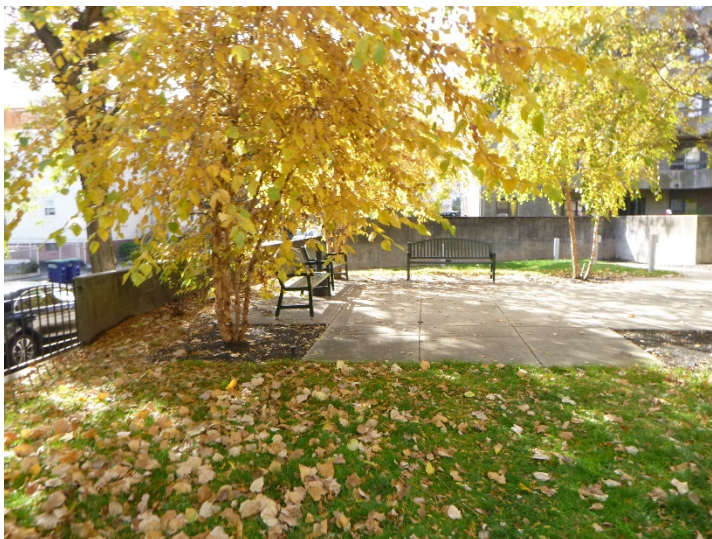
The painted metal picket fencing exhibits surface rust.



The PVC fencing located along the north property boundary.



A shared garden space is located behind the patio.



The shared patio area.



View of the parking garage located under the building. Note: faded striping and evidence markers.



Three Thermal Solution Evolution, modulating, gas-fired boilers produce hydronic heat for the building. Each boiler has a rated input capacity of 1,500-MBH.



The domestic hot water backup boilers are Burnham boilers.



View of the domestic hot water storage tank.



The Tecogen cogeneration system that produces steam, hot water and supplemental electricity for the building.



View of the variable frequency drives (VFDs) that govern two base-mounted 5-horsepower circulator pumps.



The original 50-horsepower split case



One of three recently replaced Reznor roof mounted makeup air units (MAUs).



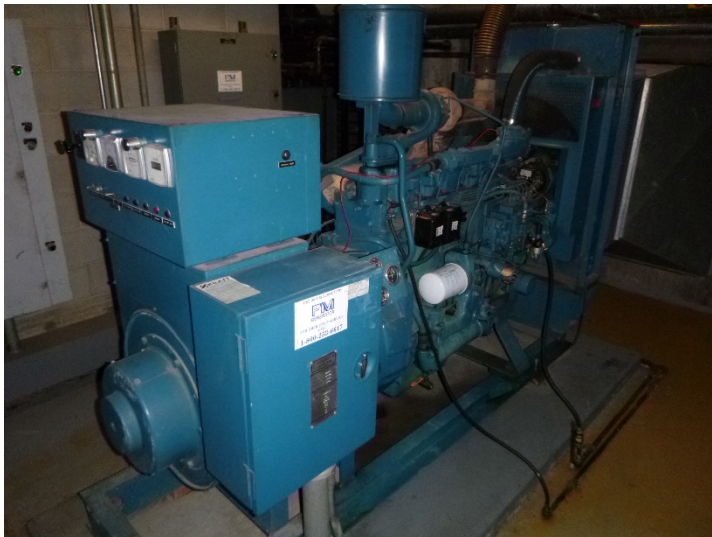
The original cold water booster pump skid with two pumps and control



The EST fire alarm control panel.



The EST fire alarm control annunciator panel (bottom) located in the entrance.



The John Deere emergency generator is rated to provide 155kW of electricity to key building systems in the event of a power failure.



View of the two hydraulic elevators.



Typical building architecture as seen at the north elevation.



The front entrance. Note: the front entrance doors are scheduled to be refurbished in 2021. The concrete steps and replacement/rebuilding of the loading dock is scheduled to be rebuilt.



Typical condition of the precast concrete panels at an end wall.
Note: Staining at upper section of the wall.



View of the side entrance and loading dock. The concrete steps and replacement/rebuilding of the loading dock is scheduled to be rebuilt.



View of the concrete balconies. Concrete surfaces exhibit staining and organic growth. Yellow arrows indicate rust staining near balcony railing mounting brackets.



Typical sliding glass dwelling unit balcony



View of a concrete balcony and metal railing system.



No significant cracking/deterioration was observed on the underside of balconies from available



Close up of the caulking joints between precast panels.



Organic growth was observed at a



View of the upper roof surface.



View of the entrance canopy roof



View of the fifth-floor elevator lobby with recently installed linoleum tile flooring.



The fourth-floor elevator lobby and hallway replaced at the time of the s



Typical egress stairwell finishes and condition. Note: stairwell railings do not meet current accessibility or safety standards.



The entrance lobby.



View of the original recessed mailboxes.



The laundry room.



The arts and crafts room.



View of the community room.

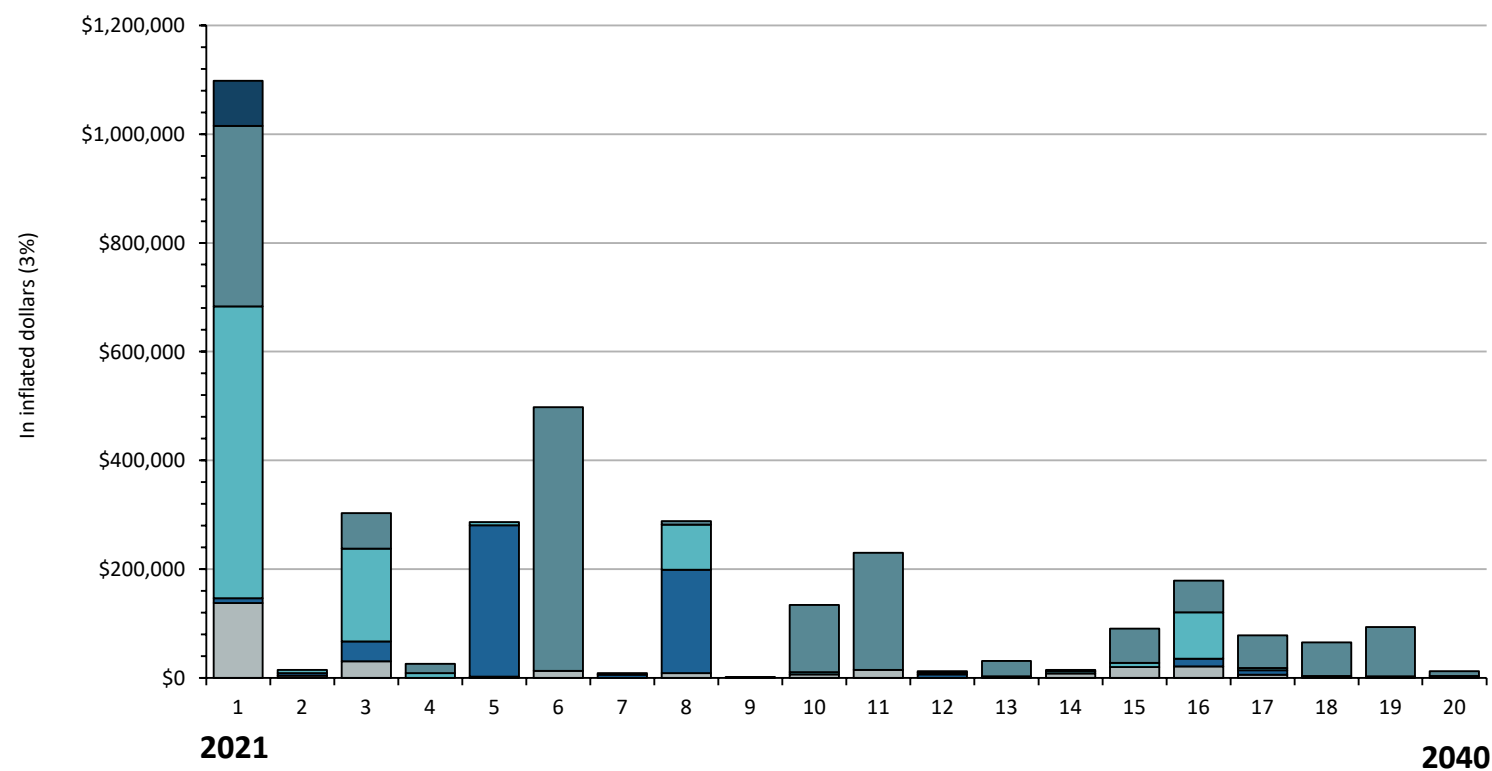


The community room kitchen cabinetry.



One of two recently renovated public restrooms.

Capital Needs Summary



Total Costs by Building System (inflated dollars)

	In Year 1	In Years 1-10	In Years 1-20
Site Systems	\$137,844 or \$1,029/unit	\$206,398 or \$1,540/unit	\$291,988 or \$2,179/unit
Accessibility Improvements	\$82,800 or \$618/unit	\$82,800 or \$618/unit	\$82,800 or \$618/unit
Mechanical Room	\$9,000 or \$67/unit	\$525,171 or \$3,919/unit	\$554,137 or \$4,135/unit
Building Mech. & Elec.	\$536,500 or \$4,004/unit	\$818,235 or \$6,106/unit	\$923,353 or \$6,891/unit
Building Architectural	\$331,889 or \$2,477/unit	\$1,029,026 or \$7,679/unit	\$1,619,733 or \$12,088/unit
Dwelling Units			
In inflated dollars:	\$1,098,033 or \$8,194/unit	\$2,661,631 or \$19,863/unit	\$3,472,011 or \$25,911/unit
In current dollars:	\$1,098,033 or \$8,194/unit	\$2,453,872 or \$18,312/unit	\$2,992,860 or \$22,335/unit

Capital Needs Summary

Bryant Manor
Somerville, MA 02145

OSI Ref: **20298**
Property Age: **42 Years**
Financing: **0**

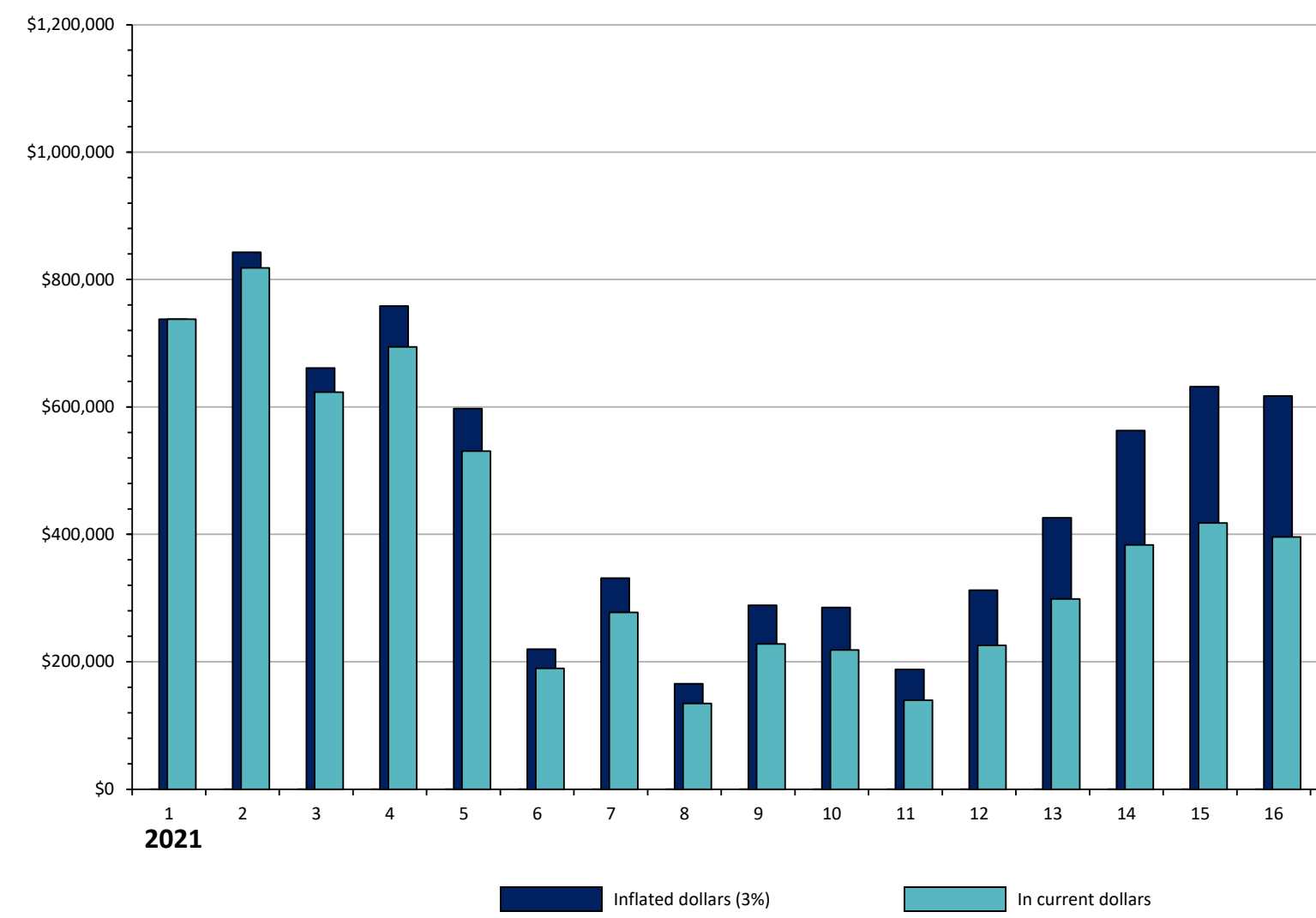
Number of Buildings: **1**
Total Number of Units: **100**
Occupancy: **Senior/**

	2021 Year 1	2022 Year 2	2023 Year 3	2024 Year 4	2025 Year 5	2026 Year 6	2027 Year 7	2028 Year 8
Site Systems								
Site Sub-Total	\$137,844	\$4,120	\$31,058	\$0	\$2,532	\$13,093	\$0	\$8,000
Accessibility Improvements								
Site, Circulation, & Facilities	\$82,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mechanical Room								
Boilers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$278,563	\$0	\$0	\$18,000
Boiler Room Systems	\$9,000	\$5,150	\$36,177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,970	\$5,000
Mechanical Sub-Total	\$9,000	\$5,150	\$36,177	\$0	\$278,563	\$0	\$5,970	\$19,000
Building Mech. & Electrical								
Mechanical	\$19,000	\$3,090	\$27,689	\$8,851	\$5,740	\$0	\$0	\$7,000
Electrical	\$145,000	\$2,575	\$143,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,985	\$6,000
Elevators	\$372,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mechanical & Electrical Sub-Total	\$536,500	\$5,665	\$170,911	\$8,851	\$5,740	\$0	\$2,985	\$83,000
Building Architectural								
Structural and Exterior	\$267,308	\$0	\$56,864	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Systems	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$485,052	\$0	\$1,000
Halls, Stairs, Lobbies	\$59,366	\$0	\$0	\$17,333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Community Spaces	\$5,215	\$0	\$8,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,000
Building Architectural Sub-Total	\$331,889	\$0	\$65,219	\$17,333	\$0	\$485,052	\$0	\$6,000
Dwelling Units								
Living Areas								
Kitchens								
Bathrooms								
Mechanical & Electrical								
Dwelling Units Sub-Total	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total Capital Costs	\$1,098,033	\$14,935	\$303,364	\$26,184	\$286,836	\$498,144	\$8,955	\$28,000

Costs on these two pages are aggregated by category from the Capital Needs worksheets which follow. Total capital costs on these two pages are carried forward to line F of the Replacement Reserve Analysis(es) that follow.

2031 Year 11	2032 Year 12	2033 Year 13	2034 Year 14	2035 Year 15	2036 Year 16	2037 Year 17	2038 Year 18	2039 Year 19	2040 Year 20
\$15,178	\$0	\$3,244	\$8,334	\$20,155	\$21,490	\$6,419	\$3,760	\$3,064	\$3,945
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$6,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,022	\$8,024	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$6,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,022	\$8,024	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,406	\$7,941	\$8,179	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$3,461	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,696	\$4,012	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,424	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$0	\$3,461	\$0	\$4,406	\$7,941	\$85,299	\$4,012	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$162,388	\$2,248	\$16,858	\$2,385	\$56,728	\$58,430	\$60,183	\$61,988	\$63,848	\$8,768
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$50,969	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,005	\$0
\$1,633	\$0	\$11,228	\$0	\$6,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$214,990	\$2,248	\$28,086	\$2,385	\$62,778	\$58,430	\$60,183	\$61,988	\$90,852	\$8,768
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
\$230,168	\$12,629	\$31,329	\$15,124	\$90,874	\$179,240	\$78,637	\$65,748	\$93,917	\$12,713

Replacement Reserve (RR) Analysis: *Plan One*



Reported Reserve Balance as of /01/1904 : **\$0**

Estimated Reserve Balance as of /01/2020 : **\$0**

Current annual contributions to reserves : **\$0**

At the end of Year One, Reserve Balances are projected to be:

At the end of Year 20, Reserve Balances are projected to be:

All projected capital needs are met throughout the plan

- 1. Establish annual contribution to reserves of \$93,800 per year (\$700 per unit per year); and indexed at 3% per year**

2. Infusion of outside capital or initial deposit to reserves of \$1,742,000 (\$13,000/unit) in Year 1.

Replacement Reserve (RR) Analysis: *Plan One*

	Reserve Funding In Year 1							
	2021 Year 1	2022 Year 2	2023 Year 3	2024 Year 4	2025 Year 5	2026 Year 6	2027 Year 7	2028 Year 8
	Starting replacement reserve balance: \$0 or \$00/unit							
	Contributions to Reserves: \$93,800 or \$700/unit							
	Replacement Reserve (RR) analysis starts here with the starting RR balance been on hand at the start of Year 1, and current annual RR contributions. Starting RR Balance (Line A), plus the Total Annual RR Contributions (Line B) (Line E), minus Total Annual Capital Costs (Line F), taken from the CNS arithmetically as (A+D+E)-F=G, Year-End Balances, then carries forward to							
(A) Reserve Balances								
Starting Replacement Reserves	\$0	\$737,767	\$842,804	\$661,179	\$758,472	\$597,244	\$219,916	\$331,106
(B) Annual Funding								
Contributions Indexed at 3%	\$700	\$721	\$743	\$765	\$788	\$811	\$836	\$861
(C) Additional Unit Contributions								
	700	721	743	765	788	811	836	861
(D) Total Annual Reserve Funding	\$93,800	\$96,614	\$99,512	\$102,498	\$105,573	\$108,740	\$112,002	\$115,363
(E) Interest on Reserves at 3%	\$0	\$23,358	\$22,226	\$20,980	\$20,035	\$12,076	\$8,143	\$7,338
Total Funds Available	\$93,800	\$857,739	\$964,543	\$784,656	\$884,080	\$718,060	\$340,061	\$453,800
(F) Total Capital Cost	\$1,098,033	\$14,935	\$303,364	\$26,184	\$286,836	\$498,144	\$8,955	\$288,300
(G) Reserve Balances	(\$1,004,233)	\$842,804	\$661,179	\$758,472	\$597,244	\$219,916	\$331,106	\$165,500
Outside Capital:	\$1,742,000							
Adjusted Reserve Balances	\$737,767	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Notes:

- 1. Establish annual contribution to reserves of \$93,800 per year (\$700 per unit per year); and indexed at 3% per year going forward.
- 2. Infusion of outside capital or initial deposit to reserves of \$1,742,000 (\$13,000/unit) in Year 1.

*ANNUAL RR CONTRIBUTIONS are shown being indexed for inflation at the % specified above except when Additional Contributions are called for.

Line C, Additional Contributions allows for material adjustments in annual RR funding that would enable the property to meet all projected needs out of reserves through Year 20.

**INTEREST EARNINGS ON RESERVES are calculated on 100% of starting balances and on 50% of the total annual contribution for the year at the rate shown

Replacement Reserve (RR) Analysis: *Plan One*

Reserve Funding In Year 20									
Projected replacement reserve balance is \$1,093,225					This is \$8,158 per unit in inflated dollars or \$4,653 per unit in uninflated dollars				
Projected annual funding to reserves is \$164,479					This is \$1,227 per unit in inflated dollars or \$700 per unit in current dollars				
2031 Year 11	2032 Year 12	2033 Year 13	2034 Year 14	2035 Year 15	2036 Year 16	2037 Year 17	2038 Year 18	2039 Year 19	2040 Year 20
\$285,032	\$187,913	\$312,520	\$425,839	\$563,078	\$631,742	\$617,095	\$708,571	\$820,456	\$911,828
\$941	\$969	\$998	\$1,028	\$1,059	\$1,091	\$1,123	\$1,157	\$1,192	\$1,227
941	969	998	1,028	1,059	1,091	1,123	1,157	1,192	1,227
\$126,059	\$129,841	\$133,736	\$137,748	\$141,881	\$146,137	\$150,521	\$155,037	\$159,688	\$164,479
\$6,989	\$7,396	\$10,912	\$14,615	\$17,657	\$18,456	\$19,591	\$22,596	\$25,600	\$29,631
\$418,081	\$325,150	\$457,168	\$578,202	\$722,616	\$796,335	\$787,207	\$886,204	\$1,005,744	\$1,105,938
\$230,168	\$12,629	\$31,329	\$15,124	\$90,874	\$179,240	\$78,637	\$65,748	\$93,917	\$12,713
\$187,913	\$312,520	\$425,839	\$563,078	\$631,742	\$617,095	\$708,571	\$820,456	\$911,828	\$1,093,225
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Bryant Manor

SITE SYSTEMS

SITE SYSTEMS		(Expected Useful life)				Replacement Schedule			Notes
Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2021 \$\$	Total Cost in 2021 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Year of action AND duration of project			
SURFACE									
Roadways and Parking	9,000 sf	3.00	\$27,000	17	20	3	in	1 Year	Asphalt paved parking areas - crack and seal
Pending Design and Specifications									
Entrance Steps & Loading Dock	1 ls	85000.00	\$85,000	42	35	1	in	1 Year	Costs to scarify and resurface Concrete loading dock - scheduled for 2021
Crack-Fill and Sealcoat	9,000 sf	0.20	\$1,800	17	5	1 /9 /14 /19	in	1 Year	Scheduled for 2021
Concrete Flatwork	3,500 sf	0.65	\$2,275	42	35	3 /8 /13 /18	in	1 Year	Costs for surface maintenance and repairs observed
Retaining Wall	365 lf	17.81	\$6,500	42	35	1 /6 /11 /16	in	1 Year	Concrete walkways, repairs observed
Fencing	185 lf	45.00	\$8,325	~10	25	15	in	1 Year	Periodic repair allowances
Fencing	155 lf	25.00	\$3,875	17	30	14	in	1 Year	Concrete, limited sections of CMU
Fencing	600 lf	35.00	\$21,000	42	20	1	in	1 Year	Allowance to clean, repair, and seal
Site Lighting (Pole Fixtures)	5 ea	2250.00	\$11,250	varies	20	1	in	1 Year	PVC fencing at north property boundary
Site Lighting (Bollards)	4 ea	500.00	\$2,000	<5	15	10	in	1 Year	Costs to replace
	8 ea	500.00	\$4,000	17	15	2 /17	in	1 Year	Chain-link fencing - fair overall condition
Landscaping		2500.00	\$2,500	??	15	1 /16		1	Costs to replace
	1 ls	5000.00	\$5,000	42	25	1 /8 /15	in	1 Year	Painted iron picket fencing - heavily damaged
Site Distribution Systems	1 ls		\$0	42	60				Costs to clean, repair, and replace
Dumpster Surround	1 ls	2250.00	\$2,250	~10	15	5 /20	in	1 Year	Wood posts with HID light fixtures
Parking Garage									
Garage Surface	7,375 sf	0.65	\$4,794	42	5	1 /6 /11 /16	in	1 Year	Costs to install new poles and light fixtures
Light Fixtures	20 ea	150.00	\$3,000	2	12	10	in	1 Year	Newer bollard fixtures at rear parking area

ACCESSIBILITY IMPROVEMENTS (Section 504 Analysis)

Site and Exterior	1 ls	1300.00	\$1,300	42	60	1	in	1 Year	Designated spaces lack signage and directional signage
Circulation	1 ls	55500.00	\$55,500	42	60	1	in	1 Year	Front walkway lacks edge protection
Public Restrooms	1 ls	1000.00	\$1,000	42	60	1	in	1 Year	Stair egress railings do not meet code
Community Kitchen	1 ls	25000.00	\$25,000	42	60	1	in	1 Year	Replace knob style hardware at public restrooms
Laundry Facilities	1 ls		\$0	42	60				Reposition grab bars
Dwelling Units	1 ls		\$0	42	20				Community kitchen lacks accessibility
									Costs to renovate kitchen
									No deficiencies noted
									Excluded from assessment per municipality

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Costs inflated at 3%																
Replacement Items	Year 1 2021	Year 2 2022	Year 3 2023	Year 4 2024	Year 5 2025	Year 6 2026	Year 7 2027	Year 8 2028	Year 9 2029	Year 10 2030	Year 11 2031	Year 12 2032	Year 13 2033	Year 14 2034	Year 15 2035	Year 16 2036
Roadways and Parking	\$0	\$0	\$28,644	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Entrance Steps & Loading Dock	\$85,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Crack-Fill and Sealcoat	\$1,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,643	\$0	\$0
Concrete Flatwork	\$0	\$0	\$2,414	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,244	\$0	\$0	\$0
Retaining Wall	\$6,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,535	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,735	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,127
Fencing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,592	\$0
Fencing	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,691	\$0	\$0
Fencing	\$21,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Site Lighting (Pole Fixtures)	\$11,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Site Lighting (Bollards)	\$0	\$4,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Landscaping	\$7,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,149	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,563	\$3,895
Site Distribution Systems	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dumpster Surround	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Garage Surface	\$4,794	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,557	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,442	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,469
Light Fixtures	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ACCESSIBILITY IMPROVEMENTS																
Site and Exterior	\$1,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Circulation	\$55,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Public Restrooms	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Community Kitchen	\$25,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Laundry Facilities	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dwelling Units	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Bryant Manor

MECHANICAL ROOM

MECHANICAL ROOM		(Expected Useful life)				Replacement Schedule		Notes
Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2021 \$\$	Total Cost in 2021 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Year of action AND duration of project		
BOILERS								
		Pending Design and Specifications						Thermal Solutions Evolution, mo
Boilers	3 ea	82500.00	\$247,500	17	20+	5	in 1 Year	Costs to install high efficiency co
Cogeneration Equipment	1 ea	150000.00	\$150,000	17	25	8	in 1 Year	Tecogen - electric cogeneration o Maintained under the terms of a
Controls	1 ea		\$0	17	15			Costs to replace included with b
Controls	ea							
Condensate & Feed Water	ea							
Boiler Water Pumps	3 ea		\$0	17	20			Fractional horsepower boiler wa Costs to replace included with b
Heating Water Pumps	ea							
Chilled Water Pumps	ea							
Flue Exhaust	ea							
BOILER ROOM SYSTEMS								
Boiler Room Piping/Valves	1 ls		\$0	42	25			No problems observed or report Monitor
3-Way Valve & Controller	ea							
Heat Exchanger for Bldg. Heat	ea							
Secondary DHW Generation	2 ea	8550.00	\$17,100	17	20	3	in 1 Year	Burnham, gas-fired boiler with 1 Costs to replace
Domestic Hot Water Storage	1 ea	5000.00	\$5,000	42	25	2 /7 /12 /17	in 1 Year	Large capacity domestic hot wat Allowance to clean, inspect, and
Domestic Hot Water Pumps	2 ea	8500.00	\$17,000	17	20	3	in 1 Year	Super-E, 5-horsepower pumps Costs to replace
Variable Frequency Drives (VFDs)	2 ea	4500.00	\$9,000	17	15	1 /16	in 1 Year	Costs to replace variable frequen
Fuel Oil Storage	2 ea	2370.00	\$4,740	17	25	8	in 1 Year	Roth 275 gallon capacity fuel sto Serving emergency generator - f
Boiler Room Piping Insulation	1 ls		\$0	42	25			No problems observed or report Monitor
Sump Pumps	1 ea		\$0	??	15			Submersible sump pump in elect Operating

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Costs inflated at 3%																
Replacement Items	Year 1 2021	Year 2 2022	Year 3 2023	Year 4 2024	Year 5 2025	Year 6 2026	Year 7 2027	Year 8 2028	Year 9 2029	Year 10 2030	Year 11 2031	Year 12 2032	Year 13 2033	Year 14 2034	Year 15 2035	Year 16 2036
Boilers	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$278,563	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cogeneration Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$184,481	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Controls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Controls	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Condensate & Feed Water	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Boiler Water Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Heating Water Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Chilled Water Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Flue Exhaust	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Boiler Room Piping/Valves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
3-Way Valve & Controller	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Heat Exchanger for Bldg. Heat	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Secondary DHW Generation	\$0	\$0	\$18,141	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Hot Water Storage	\$0	\$5,150	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,970	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Hot Water Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$18,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Variable Frequency Drives (VFDs)	\$9,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,022
Fuel Oil Storage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,830	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Boiler Room Piping Insulation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sump Pumps	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Bryant Manor

BUILDING MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2021 \$\$	Total Cost in 2021 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule		Notes
BUILDING MECHANICAL								
Compactors	1 ea	18000.00	\$18,000	17	20	3	in 1 Year	Chute-fed trash compactor to be replaced Costs to replace
Building Fire Suppression	1 ls	62000.00	\$62,000	42	100	8	in 1 Year	50-horsepower electric fire pump Costs to replace pump; interim action
Building Heating Distribution	1 ls		\$0	42	50			No problems observed or reported Monitor
Domestic Water Distribution	1 ls		\$0	42	40			No problems observed or reported Monitor
Sanitary Waste Distribution	1 ls		\$0	42	50			No problems observed or reported Monitor
Natural Gas Distribution	1 ls		\$0	42	40			No problems observed or reported Monitor
Air Handler and Air Conditioning	1 ls	3500.00	\$3,500	~5	15	10	in 1 Year	Air handler and split system air conditioning Costs to replace split system air conditioning
Building Exhaust	10 ea	450.00	\$4,500	<5	20	15	over 2 Years	Roof mounted mushroom type exhaust fans
	34 ea	450.00	\$15,300	17	20	3	over 3 Years	Costs to replace fans as needed
Makeup Air Units (MAUs)	3 ea		\$0	2	25			Reznor, gas-fired makeup air units Maintain from Operating
Cold Water Booster Pumps	1 ls	19000.00	\$19,000	17+	25	1	in 1 Year	Two pump skid package with controls Costs to replace
Power Door Openers	4 ea	2250.00	\$9,000	10	12	2 /14	over 3 Years	Power door openers Replace as needed

BUILDING ELECTRICAL

Pending Design and Specifications								
Building Power Wiring	1 ls	50000.00	\$50,000	42	40	1	in 1 Year	Federal Pacific Electric (FPE) swi
Emergency Generator	1 ea	95000.00	\$12,000	0	15	16	1	Allowances to modernize select
			\$95,000	42	35	1	in 1 Year	John Deere - 155kW diesel fuel g
Surveillance System	1 ea	2500.00	\$2,500	varies	20	2 /7 /12 /17	in 1 Year	Costs to replace generator; Futu
Smoke / Fire Detection	1 ls	135000.00	\$135,000	17	20	3	in 1 Year	12-camera system with DVR and
Signaling / Communication	1 ls	5500.00	\$5,500	17	25	8	in 1 Year	Replace cameras and system con

BUILDING ELEVATORS

Hydraulic type elevator monitor								
Shafts and Doorways	2 ea		\$0	42	30			Monitor
Cabs	2 ea	17500.00	\$35,000	42	15	16	in 1 Year	Vinyl tile floor and LPB wall pane
Elevator Equipment and Controls	2 ea	185000.00	Costs Pending \$370,000	42	35	1	in 1 Year	Future costs to refurbish cab inte
Machine Room Air Conditioning	1 ea	2500.00	\$2,500	ADD	15	1 /16	in 1 Year	Hydraulic package with solid stat

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Replacement Items	Costs projected at 3%															BUILDING MECHANICAL
	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Year 7	Year 8	Year 9	Year 10	Year 11	Year 12	Year 13	Year 14	Year 15	Year 16
	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036
Compactors	\$0	\$0	\$19,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Fire Suppression	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$76,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Heating Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Domestic Water Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sanitary Waste Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Natural Gas Distribution	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Air Handler and Air Conditioning	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Building Exhaust	\$0	\$0	\$5,411	\$5,573	\$5,740	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,403	\$3,505
Makeup Air Units (MAUs)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cold Water Booster Pumps	\$19,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Power Door Openers	\$0	\$3,090	\$3,183	\$3,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,406	\$4,538	\$4,674
Building Power Wiring	\$50,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Emergency Generator	\$95,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,696
Surveillance System	\$0	\$2,575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,461	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Smoke / Fire Detection	\$0	\$0	\$143,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Signaling / Communication	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,764	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shafts and Doorways	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cabs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,529
Elevator Equipment and Controls	\$370,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Machine Room Air Conditioning	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,895

Bryant Manor

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE						(Expected Useful life)	Replacement Schedule		Notes
Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2021 \$\$	Total Cost in 2021 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Year of action AND duration of project			
STRUCTURE									
Foundation	845 lf		\$0	42	100			No issues observed or reported Monitor	
Framing	1 ls		\$0	42	100			No issues observed or reported Monitor	
Slab	sf								
BUILDING EXTERIOR									
Exterior Common Doors	1 ea	3900.00	\$3,900	17	30	13	in 1 Year	Double-leaf, aluminum/glass sto Future replacement costs	
Exterior Common Doors	3 ea	2100.00	\$6,300	17	30	13	in 1 Year	Single-leaf, aluminum/glass door Future replacement costs	
Exterior Common Doors	1 ea	5000.00	\$5,000	<5	30	20	in 1 Year	Powered sliding glass door at no Future replacement costs; opene	
Exterior Sliding Glass Doors	138 ea	1300.00	\$179,400	~10	30	15	over 5 Years	Vinyl-framed sliding glass doors; Future replacement costs - Conf	
Parking Garage Doors	2 ea	25000.00	\$50,000	17	20	3	in 1 Year	Aluminum, open air, motorized d Costs to replace doors and moto	
Service Doors	1 ea	1800.00	\$1,800	17	20	3	in 1 Year	Double-leaf, flush steel service d Future replacement	
Service Doors	2 ea	900.00	\$1,800	17	20	3	in 1 Year	Single-leaf, flush steel service do Future replacement	
Service Doors	2 ea	1200.00	\$2,400	42	25	1	in 1 Year	Flush metal garage access doors Costs to replace door and frame	
Exterior Walls	38,915 sf	1.75	\$68,101	42	35	1 /11	in 1 Year	Mix of precast concrete and pre Costs cleaning and repairs	
Exterior Walls	2,848 sf	1.75	\$4,984	42	35	1 /11	in 1 Year	Limited sections of brick at front Costs cleaning and repairs	
Exterior Caulking	12,405 lf	7.50	\$93,034	~5	15	10	in 1 Year	Caulking, does not include windo Future replacement costs - Conf	
Window Frames	134 ea	575.00	\$77,050	42	35	1	in 1 Year	Aluminum framed windows, one Costs to replace	
Window Frames	31 ea	750.00	\$23,250	42	35	1	in 1 Year	Fixed windows at ground floor co Costs to replace	
Window Glass	433 ttl 130 ea	125.00	\$16,238	42	15	10	over 10 Years	Costs to replace fogged window	
Unit Balconies/Wood Decks	26,356 sf	1.75	\$46,123	42	35	1 /11	in 1 Year	Concrete balconies and wall sect Clean and repair concurrent with	
Balcony Railings	1,816 lf	25.00	\$45,400	42	30	1	in 1 Year	Aluminum railings - good conditi Costs to replace	
Building Mounted Lighting	6 ea		\$0	<5	12			LED wall packs - Operating	

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Costs projected at 3%																
Replacement Items	Year 1 2021	Year 2 2022	Year 3 2023	Year 4 2024	Year 5 2025	Year 6 2026	Year 7 2027	Year 8 2028	Year 9 2029	Year 10 2030	Year 11 2031	Year 12 2032	Year 13 2033	Year 14 2034	Year 15 2035	Year 16 2036
Foundation	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Exterior	Exterior Common Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,560	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Exterior Common Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,982	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Exterior Common Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Exterior Sliding Glass Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,272	\$55,900
	Parking Garage Doors	\$0	\$0	\$53,045	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Service Doors	\$0	\$0	\$1,910	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Service Doors	\$0	\$0	\$1,910	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Service Doors	\$2,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Exterior Walls	\$68,101	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$91,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Exterior Walls	\$4,984	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,698	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Exterior Caulking	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$121,388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Window Frames	\$77,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Window Frames	\$23,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Window Glass	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,119	\$2,182	\$2,248	\$2,315	\$2,385	\$2,456	\$2,530
	Unit Balconies/Wood Decks	\$46,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,985	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Balcony Railings	\$45,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Building Mounted Lighting	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Bryant Manor

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued		(Expected Useful life)				Replacement Schedule		Notes
Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2021 \$\$	Total Cost in 2021 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Year of action AND duration of project		
ROOF SYSTEMS								
Structure	23,245 sf		\$0	42	40			Flat roof structure Monitor
Roof Covering	23,245 sf	18.00	\$418,410	17	20	6	in 1 Year	EPDM rubber roof membrane re Costs to replace the roof surface
Roof Covering	sf							
Roof Covering	sf							
Roof Drainage	1 ls		\$0	42	20			Internal drainage system No problems observed or report
Skylights	ea							
Access Doors & Hatches	1 ea	900.00	\$900	17	25	8	in 1 Year	Flush metal roof access door Costs to replace
Roof Railings	lf							
HALLS								
Hallway Walls	30,100 sf	0.90	\$27,090	~10	10	1 /11	in 1 Year	Mix of painted wall surfaces and Costs to paint and repair
Hallway Ceilings	12,040 sf	0.90	\$10,836	varies	10	1 /11	in 1 Year	Suspended tile ceilings Replace tiles as needed
Hallway Floors	12,040 sf		\$0	0	20			Luxury vinyl tile installation unde Monitor and maintain from Oper
Hallway Doors	6 ea		\$0	42	20			Solid core interior fire rated doo Operating
Hallway Railings	1 ls		\$0	42	20			Wood railing at one side Operating
Hallway Interior Lighting	90 ea		\$0	<5	15			T8, two lamp LED fixtures with b Monitor and maintain from Oper
STAIRS								
Stair Walls and Ceilings	6,210 sf	2.25	\$13,973	varies	15	4 /19	in 1 Year	Painted walls and ceilings - good Costs to paint and repair
Stair Floors	1,260 sf	1.50	\$1,890	varies	15	4 /19	in 1 Year	Painted landings and stair treads Costs to paint and repair
Stair Doors	12 ea		\$0	42	35			Solid core metal doors
Stair Railings	1 ls		\$0	42	20			Metal railings - painting included Costs included in Accessibility Se

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Replacement Items	Costs inflated at 3%															BUILDING
	Year 1 2021	Year 2 2022	Year 3 2023	Year 4 2024	Year 5 2025	Year 6 2026	Year 7 2027	Year 8 2028	Year 9 2029	Year 10 2030	Year 11 2031	Year 12 2032	Year 13 2033	Year 14 2034	Year 15 2035	Year 16 2036
Structure	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$485,052	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Drainage	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Skylights	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Access Doors & Hatches	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Roof Railings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Walls	\$27,090	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Ceilings	\$10,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,563	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Railings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hallway Interior Lighting	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Walls and Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,065	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Doors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stair Railings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Bryant Manor

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

BUILDING ARCHITECTURE--continued

(Expected Useful life)

Replacement Items	Quantity	Cost per unit in 2021 \$\$	Total Cost in 2021 \$\$	AGE (Years)	EUL (Years)	Replacement Schedule Year of action AND duration of project	Notes
VESTIBULE/MAIL FACILITIES							
Vestibule Walls & Ceilings	500 sf		\$0	42	10		Mix of brick and painted wall surface Operating
Vestibule Floors	140 sf		\$0	42	35		Ceramic tile flooring Operating
Mail Facilities	1 ls	21440.00	\$21,440	42	25	1 in 1 Year	Recessed aluminum wall boxes Costs to replace
COMMUNITY ROOMS							
Comm. Room Walls/Ceilings	8,750 sf	0.90	\$7,875	varies	10	3 /13 in 1 Year	Mix of brick and painted wall surface Operating
Comm. Room Floor Covering	2,500 sf		\$0	0	20		Luxury vinyl tile installation schedule Monitor and maintain from Operating
Comm. Cabinets/Countertop	1 ea		\$0	5	20		Plywood and laminated particleboard Costs included in Accessibility Section
Comm. Kitchen Appliances	1 ea		\$0	5	15		Frost-free refrigerator, 30-inch electric Costs included in Accessibility Section
Comm. Room Furnishings	1 ls	4000.00	\$4,000	varies	12	1 /8 /15 in 1 Year	Replace furniture as needed
MAINTENACE OFFICE							
Security Office	1 ls		\$0	17	20		Painted walls and ceilings, VCT flooring Maintain support areas from Operating
Maintenance Office	1 ls		\$0	17	20		Painted walls, suspended ceiling Maintain support areas from Operating
Maintenance Office Restroom	1 ls		\$0	17 / 42	20		Painted walls and ceilings, ceramic tile Maintain support areas from Operating
PUBLIC LAUNDRY							
Laundry Walls/Ceilings	1,350 sf	0.90	\$1,215	~10	10	1 /11 in 1 Year	Painted walls and suspended ceiling Costs to paint and repair
Laundry Floors	385 sf		\$0	42	35		Ceramic tile flooring and limited carpet Maintain from Operating
Laundry Equipment	10 ea		\$0	varies	12		Leased laundry equipment - Operating
PUBLIC RESTROOMS							
Restroom Walls/Ceilings	1,450 sf		\$0	2	10		Painted walls, wall tile, and paint Operating
Restroom Floors	390 sf		\$0	2	35		Ceramic tile flooring - good condition Operating
Restroom Fixtures	1 ls		\$0	2	25		Wall sinks with stone countertop Modifications included in Accessibility Section
Restroom Accessories	1 ls		\$0	2	25		Typical restroom accessories Modifications included in Accessibility Section

Projected Capital Needs Over Twenty Years

Replacement Items	Costs projected at 3%																BUILDING
	Year 1 2021	Year 2 2022	Year 3 2023	Year 4 2024	Year 5 2025	Year 6 2026	Year 7 2027	Year 8 2028	Year 9 2029	Year 10 2030	Year 11 2031	Year 12 2032	Year 13 2033	Year 14 2034	Year 15 2035	Year 16 2036	
Vestibule Walls & Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Vestibule Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Mail Facilities	\$21,440	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Comm. Room Walls/Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$8,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Comm. Room Floor Covering	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Comm. Cabinets/Countertop	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Comm. Kitchen Appliances	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Comm. Room Furnishings	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,919	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,050	\$0
Security Office	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Maintenance Office	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Maintenance Office Restroom	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Laundry Walls/Ceilings	\$1,215	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,633	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Laundry Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Laundry Equipment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Restroom Walls/Ceilings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Restroom Floors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Restroom Fixtures	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Restroom Accessories	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	

Appendix A: Statement of Delivery

Our Capital Needs Assessment (the "CNA" or the "Report") on the subject property is delivered subject to the following terms:

1. The report and analysis may be relied upon by you as a description of the observed current conditions of the building and as of the date of this report, and with the knowledge that certain limitations and exceptions within the report that are the reflection of the current state of the building, as defined in our contract. Although care has been taken in the performance of this assessment, ON-SITE INSIGHT (and its representatives) makes no representations regarding latent or concealed defects that may exist and no warranty or guarantee, express or implied. This report is made only in the best exercise of our ability and judgment. Conclusions reached in this report are based on responsible ownership and competent property management.
2. We have undertaken no formal evaluation of environmental concerns, including but not limited to asbestos containing materials, lead-based paint, chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs), polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs), and mildew/mold.
3. Conclusions in this report are based on estimates of the age and normal working life of various items of equipment and materials. Actual conditions can alter the useful life of any item. When an item needs immediate replacement depends on many factors, including use/misuse, irregularity of servicing, faulty manufacture, unfavorable conditions, Acts of God and unforeseen circumstances. Items that may be working when we made our inspection might deteriorate or break in the future without notice.
4. To prepare this report, we used historic data on capital activities and costs, blueprints (when available), and current photographs. We have not independently verified this information, have assumed that it is reliable, but assume no responsibility for its accuracy.
5. Unless otherwise noted in the report, we assume that all building components meet code requirements in force when the report was prepared.
6. If accessibility issues are referenced in the report, the site elements, common areas, and dwelling units at the development are assumed to be in compliance with the requirements of the Uniform Federal Accessibility Standards (UFAS), and for Massachusetts projects, the Massachusetts Architectural Access Board (AAB). The methodology employed in undertaking this examination is adapted from a report (TAG-88-11) titled "Supplemental Information About the Section 504 Transition Plan Requirements" published by the Department of Justice Civil Rights Division, and the AAB Rules and Regulations, 521 CMR effective July 1, 1998. The report incorporates the requirements of UFAS, published April 1, 1988 by the General Services Administration, the Department of Housing and Urban Development, and the U.S. Postal Service. Changes in legislation and/or regulations may render these observations moot.
7. Response Actions and estimated costs of responses were developed by ON-SITE INSIGHT, Inc. If additional structural or mechanical issues are discovered, some Response Actions may exceed estimates. Whenever the Response Action is to remove, reposition, or modify work, the client or engineer should be retained before any work is done, because such investigation may disclose that a Response Action is not feasible, estimated, or is not possible.
8. Conclusions reached in this report assume current and continuing responsible ownership and competent property management. Reliance on or use of the report, including any of its information or conclusions, will be at the third party's sole risk. For no reason, no warranties or representation, express or implied in this report, are made to any such third party. Reliance on the report by any authorized parties will be subject to the terms, conditions and limitations stated in the contract Terms and Conditions. The maximum liability defined in the Terms and Conditions is the aggregate limit of ON-SITE INSIGHT's liability to the client and all relying parties.
9. Regular updates of this plan are recommended to ensure careful monitoring of major building systems and to adjust the plan to unanticipated circumstances surrounding the buildings, operations, and/or occupants.

Resident Surveys – Background

Since 2016 DHCD has been working with the Center for Survey Research (CSR) at the University of Massachusetts Boston to survey residents in the state public housing units it oversees. The surveys are confidential, mailed directly to residents, and returned to CSR by mail (or, starting in 2019, completed on-line). CSR surveys residents of elderly/disabled units (also known as Chapter 667) and family units (also known as Chapter 200 and Chapter 705).

During each round all units are mailed surveys, with one exception: in the case of the twelve housing authorities with more than 225 c.200 family units, a randomly selected group of 225 units was surveyed at each housing authority. This group was determined to be large enough to generate statistically useful results. In both rounds, responses from c.200 and c.705 residents are always combined.

Round One Surveys (2016 – 2018)

In Round One of the surveys, CSR surveyed residents of elderly/disabled units (c.667) in three groups in the Fall of 2016, 2017 and 2018. CSR surveyed residents of family units (c.705 and c.200) in the Spring of 2016. (Note: there are many more c.667 units, so they were broken down into three groups).

Notes on Round One Surveys

1. In previous publications of this survey data, if there were at least twenty responses from residents of an authority's c.667 units or from their c.200/705 units, then there is a separate report for that program.
2. We originally combined data from c.667 and c.200/705 units for some LHAs with limited family data. However, to be consistent with the new Round Two methodology described below, we recalculated the Round One data using the new methodology. Since we no longer combine results from the different programs several LHAs no longer have a report for their c.200/705 units given the small data set for those units.

Round Two Surveys (2019 – 2022)

Round Two of the surveys began in 2019. CSR surveyed about one-third of the elderly/disabled units in Fall 2019, Fall 2021, and Fall 2022. CSR surveyed all family units in Fall 2020.

Notes on Round Two Surveys

1. We refined our reporting methodology and will issue survey results for any program (c.667 or c.200/705) meeting these requirements:
 - 8-19 completed surveys received, if the response rate is at least 40%
 - 20-29 completed surveys received, if the response rate is at least 20%
 - 30+ completed surveys received, if the response rate is at least 15%
2. Responses from the family units will not be combined with responses from elderly/disabled units as they originally were in Round One. Since the variance between the results of the elderly/disabled and family programs was sometimes significant, we determined that combining the two yielded less accurate results.